

GENEALOGICAL SKETCHES
OF
ROBERT AND JOHN HAZELTON
AND SOME OF THEIR DESCENDANTS

With Brief Notices of Other New England
Families Bearing this Name

COMPILED BY DR. WILLIAM B. LAPHAM.

Patents of nobility are but phantoms;
Kings are nothing but men, and all men are equal.
KING FREDERICK OF PRUSSIA.

PORTLAND, MAINE:
PUBLISHED BY F. H. HAZELTON.
1892.

**Copyrighted 1892,
By F. H. HAZELTON.**

PREFACE.

The inception as well as the compilation and publication of this work are entirely due to Mr. Franklin H. Hazelton of Portland. Some two years ago, he visited Dr. Lapham in Augusta, and, saying that he knew scarcely anything of his ancestors prior to his grandfather, desired him to trace his line if practicable back to his immigrant ancestor. This in due course of time was accomplished, much to his gratification. Meantime, as is generally the case, the interest grew upon him, and in addition to his own ancestral line, he wished to know something of other branches of the family widely scattered over the country, and then it was that he conceived the idea of having gathered up the records, and having published in book form, a genealogy of the Hazelton family of the United States. Not feeling able to take the entire risk of the expense of the compilation and publication of such a book, he concluded to make an appeal to other members of the family with the view of raising a publication fund. To this end, he printed circulars and addressed them to all such persons bearing the name as could be found. This circular set forth in full, what was desired to be accomplished, and was enclosed with a blank for family records. This effort on the part of Mr. Hazelton was almost entirely barren of results. A few of the many who received the circular responded, but the encouragement given to the enterprise was so meagre, and the sums contrib-

uted so insignificant, that after waiting a reasonable time, Mr. Hazelton refunded all the money received and decided to take the matter entirely into his own hands. This necessitated a curtailment of the work as at first proposed, and will sufficiently account for the fragmentary form in which much of it appears.

With the means at his disposal, the compiler has made every effort to enlarge the scope of the work and to render it as complete as possible. At the best, he feels that it is only material for a genealogy of the Hazelton family, placed in form to be preserved for the use of some future compiler. The list of unclassified families is much too large, for there is not much doubt that most of them, by proper effort, could be traced to and connected with either one or the other of the two principal lines. In the case of Joseph Hazelton who came from New Hampshire and settled in Winthrop, Me., there is scarcely a doubt that he was a descendant of the immigrant Robert. Solomon of Swansea, N. H., was probably an offshoot of one of the two principal families, notwithstanding the statement of some of his descendants, that he came from England. And so with most of the families placed as "unclassified," with the exception of the Rhode Island and Connecticut families, the Salem family and perhaps one or two others who probably have no connection with the Rowley immigrants, a little effort involving some expense would doubtless place them where they belong upon this family tree.

That the work is incomplete is much to be regretted, and by none is it more so than by us, but under the circumstances, it could not be otherwise. To complete it would involve a large expense, and delay its publication, at least, two years. An awakened interest may follow the publication of this work which may result in its completion. This is indeed a consum-

mation greatly to be desired. The apathy shown by many in the success of the work and their neglect to contribute their family records, has been in part redeemed by the deep interest shown by a few. Among the latter should be mentioned first and foremost, Miss Louise, the accomplished daughter of Charles B. Haseltine, Esq., of Belfast, Me., who has been indefatigable in her efforts to have her ancestors brought into line, and which has been successfully accomplished. A few others have shown a praiseworthy interest and are rewarded in having their family records placed beyond the possibility of loss by fire or flood. We are deeply indebted to that eminent antiquary, Mr. Alfred Poor of Salem, Mass., for data of the family collected by him, and of which he gave us the free use. Had we found this material before, it would have saved us no little labor and expense. To Mr. Asa L. Hazelton of Washington, D. C., now hale and vigorous at fourscore and five years, a gentleman of the old school, we are indebted for much information respecting his branch of the family. Hon. George C. Hazelton, the able attorney for the District of Columbia, Hon. Gerry W. Hazelton, ex-member of Congress from the West, and several others have shown a commendable interest in the success of the work and are entitled to the thanks of both compiler and publisher. Mr. John B. Hazelton of Suncook, N. H., who furnished records of several New Hampshire families, should not be overlooked in this connection. His contribution involved no small amount of labor. Several of those bearing the name, but not of the descendants of Robert or John Hazelton of Rowley, have shown much interest in the success of the work, conspicuous among whom is John W. Hazelton of Salem, Mass., who furnished the entire material for the genealogy of his ancestor, Samuel Hazelton of Salem.

The collection of material for this genealogy has been the joint work of compiler and publisher, but the entire editing has been done by the former. The arrangement of the material has been disturbed somewhat by the tardiness of a few in forwarding their family records. Some did not respond until after a portion of the book had been printed, and thus necessitated the use of fractions in the consecutive numbering of persons, but as the object of these numbers is only to designate individuals, the use of fractions or letters does not prevent easy reference, provided no two have the same designation. The material in the unclassified lists, and in the appendix, is arranged about as it came to hand. That relating to Hazelton families gathered from every available source, and with no small amount of research, may enable some, with the use of the blank pages inserted for this purpose, to connect with one or the other of the two principal families, and thus complete their family tree. We certainly hope so.

And finally, it should be stated that no one need expect to find this work free from errors. Works of this character involving so many dates, are never absolutely correct. These errors occur in various ways. Persons copying their family records, quite often make mistakes. Town records are rarely correct in every particular, and again, the compiler makes mistakes in copying, and the compositor in setting the types, which are overlooked by the proof-reader. It is hoped, however, that the errors herein may not be found in excess of those generally found in works of a similar character, and to the charitable consideration and discriminating judgment of those for whom the volume is intended, the same is respectfully submitted by

W. B. LAPHAM,
F. H. HAZELTON.

December 1, 1892.

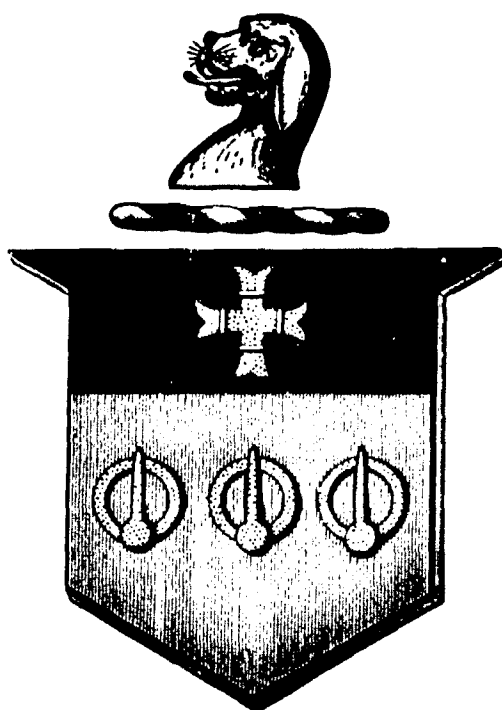
CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HAZELTON.....	13
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HAZELTON.....	101
HAZELTONS OF CONNECTICUT AND RHODE ISLAND.....	217
SAMUEL HAZELTON OF SALEM, MASS.....	221
UNCLASSIFIED FAMILIES.....	241
ADDENDA	316
INDEXES.....	321

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Hazelden Coat of Arms.....	Frontis.
William Hazelton.....	45
Mercy J. Hazelton.....	46
Ann H. Judson.....	49
Gerry W. Hazelton.....	60
George C. Hazelton.....	63
James E. Hazelton.....	70
Paul R. Hazelton.....	105
Franklin Herbert Hazelton.....	103
John Morton Hazelton.....	252
Ell A. Hazelton.....	250
Milton Wyatt Hazelton.....	262
Ivory Hazelton.....	273
Benjamin F. Hazelton.....	270
Asa L. Hazelton.....	291
Robert M. Hazelton	314

Hazelden Coat of Arms.



Arms.—A cross patonce or, on a chief, az ; three round buckles of the second.

Crest.—A Talbot's head, ar.

REMARKS ON HERALDRY.

“Heraldry,” says Burke, “is not of remote origin; the registry of its birth is found among the archives of the holy wars; its cradle was rocked by the soldiers of the Cross, and its maturity attained in those extraordinary times of reality and romance, of barbarism and civilization—more barbarous than civilized—when feudalism, allying with chivalry, was enabled to reburnish its iron crown, and to prolong its herculean despotism even to another age—to lull, for it could not altogether smother, the breathings of public opinion, at the outburst of which, the whole feudal fabric was predestined like another Jericho, to crumble into ruins. The feudal lord and his frowning fortress, the mailed knight and his gorgeous tournament, have passed away, and heraldry alone survives, the only existing relic of either.”

Heraldry, since its nativity has flourished in every age, in every country and under almost every form of government. In England it has been more than fondly fostered; there a coat of arms has always been the indispensable appendage of a gentleman, and be it inherited or acquired, it is equally an object of pride and display. Heraldry is, however, no more than an organization of the emblems and devices which had previously existed beyond the memory of man; almost coevally with man himself; for nature had hardly imparted her first lesson of self-preservation than

instinct had taught the full value and importance of union—the fable and moral of the bundle of sticks. Hence bands, tribes, sects and nations; and hence those insignia so necessary as landmarks by which tribes might be separated, boundaries fixed and friends and foes distinguished and decyphered. Advancing imperceptibly in the train of civilization, these rude devices assumed a systematic form, and at length, at the eventful period to which reference has been made, acquired the designation of heraldry; this in brief, is the origin of the science of arms.

Arms were no sooner esteemed as evidence of honor and blood than their possession was eagerly sought for by all, who, by their own industry, the patronage of the feudal lord, or through royal favor, had obtained landed property, but who had not previously served in a military capacity; hence application to the crown for grants of arms became so constant that the King finding the duties so onerous that he appointed officers to grant ensigns armorial within their respective provinces under the authority of the Earl Marshal. Arms in their first acceptation, were taken up at any gentleman's pleasure, yet that liberty was denied by regal authority and were made the rewards and ensigns of merit, or the gracious favors of princes.

Though elaborated during the crusades, to the French is due the credit of perfecting it and of inventing its technical nomenclature. From the display of arms on garments originated "Coats of Arms." The rules of heraldry differ some in various countries, but the general principles are the same. The offices of heraldry are performed by heralds whose chief duties consist in the blazoning of arms, the presentation of heraldic records and pedigrees and the conducting of public ceremonies. In England heralds are merged in a corporation called the College of Arms or Herald's College which was insti-

tuted in 1483 by King Richard the Third. At the head of the institution is the Earl Marshal of England, under him are three knights at arms.

It will thus be seen that while the right to armorial bearings was originally limited to those who bore arms either in the crusades against the infidel, or in defence of king or country, it finally came to pass that coats of arms were granted for the performance of any great and noble deed, for any important discovery in science or art and even for the influence imparted by the possession of great wealth. Blazonry is an essential part of the science of arms. To blazon a coat of arms is so to describe it that any person with an ordinary knowledge of heraldry will be able to comprehend, and an artist to sketch it. The terms used are much abbreviated and all tautology must be avoided. After occupying for ages, the attention of the learned and forming an important branch of a princely education, the study of it fell into disrepute, and was abandoned to coach-painters and undertakers, a degradation largely due to the endless tissue of follies and mystifications that had been interwoven therewith. Modern writers have rescued it from the pedantries and follies of the heralds and have imparted to it a new and important interest as a valuable aid to historical and genealogical investigation. And this is really its only value at the present time, and especially in this country where no titles of nobility can either be granted or recognized. Take for instance, the various coats of arms used by the Hazelden or Hazelton families as described hereafter. While no two are precisely alike, yet there are certain emblems either alike or so nearly so, as to indicate a relationship and a common origin.

ORTHOGRAPHY OF THE NAME.

Lower, in his *Patronymica Britannica*, says that *Hazelden* was an ancient manor in Dallington, Co., Sussex, and adds: "The name appears to have been corrupted to Haseldine, Haseltine, Hazeldine and Hesseltime." This is doubtless correct and Hazelden the original orthography. The etymology of the word also comes to our aid, for *Hazelden* is composed of the words *hazel*, a shrub or tree, and *den* means a valley, and taken together, "hazel valley" or "the valley where hazels grow," while the various corruptions given above, and multiplied still more in this country, appear to have no meaning or significance at all. In the records of the various families in this country, which have come into my hands, the following variations appear: "Hassaltine," "Hazzaltine," "Hezeltine," "Heseltine," "Hesseltine," "Hazeltine," "Hazelton," "Hcselton," and "Hesselton," but in no case the original name, Hazelden. In one instance I have found the name Hazelhurst, a separate family and having the same etymology as Hazelwood. "Hazelrigg," the name of a prominent English family elevated to the peerage, has a similar etymology, it being Hazelridge. In compiling and arranging these records, it would have obviously been improper for me to have given to each branch its own orthography, and for the sake of uniformity it became necessary for me to select some one of the various spellings and carry it through the work. The original name of Hazelden would have seemed to me the most appropriate, but as no American family had adopted this method of spelling it, I thought it best to adopt the spelling which in sound and etymology came the nearest to the original method, and this was Hazelton. The transition from Hazelden to Hazelton is quite easy and natural, and this was probably the

first change made in the method of spelling the name. Although neither of the immigrants or any of their immediate progeny, adopted this method of writing the name, many in both lines have since adopted it, and it has an increasing popularity. The termination *ton* may mean a hill, a town or enclosed place, and the entire word may mean "hazel hill," "hazel town," or almost any place where hazel trees abound. It is hoped that this selection may not offend those who practice a different orthography, since it is obvious that all could not be gratified.

HASELTINE, "a talbot's head, erased between wings."

Crests of Great Britain.

HESELTINE, "gu, a bull's head cabossed, ar." Crest, a swan with wings, endorsed ar, crowned with an antique crown ar.

Burke's Encyclopædia.

HAZELDEN, $\frac{1}{2}$ gu, a cross patonce or; on a chief az. three round buckles, or—crest, a talbot's head coupé, ar.

British Herald.

HESELTINE—gu, a bull's head, cabossed, ar.—Crest a swan with wings endorsed, ar. crowned with an antique crown or.

British Herald.

HESELTINE—Eng., a swan, wings addorsed, ar.; crowned with an antique crown, or.

Crests of Great Britain and Ireland, Vol. I.

EXPLANATIONS.

The arrangement of families in this volume, so that one can trace his lineage either backward or forward, is quite simple when once understood. The Roman numerals opposite a name indicate the position in the family with regard to date of birth. The figures opposite names indicate the position in the genealogy, and are consecutive numberings. Whenever a person is referred to, it is by his or her number. The number of a person in small figures standing against his name in the genealogical arrangement, appears above his name in full-faced figures, when he comes to have a family record of his own. The raised or superior figures placed at the right of a Christian name, shows the generation to which such person belongs, reckoning from his immigrant ancestor who is always called of the first generation, and in each case where the head of a family is named, his line enclosed in parenthesis, is traced back to the immigrant. Only a few abbreviations are used; b. stands for born and d. for died; sometimes dau. is used for daughter.

HAZELTON GENEALOGY.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HAZELTON.

In the year sixteen hundred thirty-seven, there landed at Salem in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, the Rev. Ezekiel Rogers and about sixty families who had come from the counties of Yorkshire and Devonshire in old England, for the purpose of planting a colony in the wilds of the new world. The company embraced all the artisans and trades necessary to establish a first-class, self-reliant and self-sustaining community and included smiths of various kinds, weavers, carpenters, farmers and herdsmen. They were members of the church and their leader, Rev. Ezekiel Rogers who had been their pastor in the old country, was to sustain the same relation in the new. After remaining in Salem as a rallying point for about a month, they pitched upon territory now the town of Rowley in the county

of Essex as the place of settlement. They began a clearing near the sea where the village of Rowley now stands, and very soon a mill was erected, the weavers commenced their labors and here and by them, was manufactured the first cloth made in New England. They called the settlement Rogers' Plantation, but a year later they changed the name to Rowley, this being the name of the old town in Yorkshire from which some of the company had come.

The territory taken up by the Rogers company included the present towns of Rowley, Georgetown, Boxford and Bradford. Mr. Rogers was a man of substance and character, a non-conformist who had left his native land and settled in the wilds of New England where he hoped to enjoy religious freedom which had been denied him at his old home. He was somewhat advanced in years and twelve years after his arrival, twelve years of unceasing labor, he died. Under his fostering care, the colony grew and thrived, and after he had passed to the silent land, the impulse which he had given it caused it to increase and prosper until it came to be one of the largest and thriftiest plantations in the Province.

In Mr. Rogers' company were two men bearing the names of Robert and John Hazelton. The

early records have the orthography of Heselton, but it has undergone many changes, and has since been variously written, Haseltine, Hazeltine, Hasaltine, Hazelton, etc. In the old country the name was originally Hazelden, from *hazel* a tree or shrub, and *den* a valley; the hazel valley, or the valley where the hazels grow. In Yorkshire and also in Devonshire where the name is quite common, it has been corrupted much the same as here. Robert and John Hazelton were brothers and are said to have been herdsmen, but they were probably farmers, keeping stock being a part of their business as it has been with New England farmers ever since. Their record has come down to us as hardy, vigorous, thrifty and upright men and valuable members of the colony. They took the freeman's oath, May thirteen, sixteen hundred and forty, thus becoming freemen and citizens on the same day.

In the year sixteen hundred and forty-nine, memorable to the colony for the death of their beloved pastor and to the English speaking world for the execution of Charles the First, the colony at Rowley desired to extend their borders to the Merrimack river. There were natural meadows in the vicinity which furnished excellent pasturage for their increasing herds, but it required

settlers near them to look after them, and protect them from wild beasts and Indians. In consideration of certain grants of land in the new territory, Robert and John Hazelton and William Wilde commenced clearings and erected dwellings upon lands bordering on the Merrimack river, and were the first settlers in the present town of Bradford. They were also the pioneers in the movement for an expansion of the improved lands of Rowley toward the west. In consideration of these grants, the Hazeltons and Wilde were to look after the cattle belonging to the settlers while grazing upon the natural meadows already referred to, and this fact doubtless gave rise to the tradition that has been handed down concerning these men that they were herdsmen by occupation. The first home of the Hazeltons in Bradford was on the westerly slope of the pleasant grove which stands now as then, near the site of the old town-house where the soil was rich and mellow and where the birds chanted their earliest spring notes. Here they built their first house, but a few years after, they erected more substantial homes on what is called Indian Hill, where they also built the first meeting house, the minister's house and laid out a burying place. They owned large tracts of land including that upon which the village and academy now are, and

here they lived, multiplied and prospered and in the town of Bradford some of their posterity still live. The descendants of these two men are very numerous and widely scattered. They early followed the march of civilization into New Hampshire, Maine and Vermont, crossed over Lake Champlain into New York, and as the course of empire made its way westward, they settled in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, Illinois and Wisconsin, and to-day persons of this descent may be found in almost every state and territory of the west, southwest, and northwest. Their enterprise is shown in the fact that a dozen towns in as many states bear the name, and numerous post-offices, hamlets and villages, are called Hazelton.

It is believed that nearly all the persons bearing the name of Hazelton with its varied orthography in this country, are descendants of Robert or John of Rowley and Bradford, but it is known that there have been one or more recent immigrations from the old country. Solomon Hasaltine who lived in Swansea, N. H., and who was a soldier in the war for independence, is said to have been born in England. He served out several terms of enlistment and was a pensioner. He has descendants one of whom is the noted steam-boiler manufacturer of Chicago.

John Hazelton, brother of Robert, after a few years at Bradford, crossed the Merrimack and lived and died in Haverhill. His place in Bradford, which included the westerly half of the village, became the property of his son Samuel who continued to reside upon it until he died. Robert Hazelton and William Wilde settled near John, and the meadow land which the brothers jointly owned is known as "Hasseltine's Meadow" to this day. The place where they settled was first called Merrimack, and was subsequently changed to Bradford, after a town in the old country from which some of the early settlers came. At the first meeting of Merrimack people in 1668, Robert Heseltine was chosen one of the selectmen.

Robert Hazelton is supposed to have been the elder, though there is no positive evidence that such was the fact. We know not the birth day or year of either, but in all conveyances which required joint action, the name of Robert always appeared first. In those early times respect to age was much more marked than it is now, and the fact that Robert was always given precedence in the matter of signing deeds and other documents, is almost conclusive that he was the elder brother. The marriage of Robert and Ann Hazelton (we have not her family name) was solemnized

in Rowley October twenty-third, sixteen hundred thirty-nine, and the first in the plantation or town. The wife died in Bradford July twenty-sixth, sixteen hundred eighty-four. He made his will October 25, 1673, and it was proved September 29, 1674. He died August 27, 1674. He was the first to establish a ferry between Bradford and Haverhill.*

The children of Robert and Ann Hazelton, born in Rowley and Bradford, were as follows:

SECOND GENERATION.

- 2 i. Anna², b. Jan. 2, 1640 ; m. 1660 Caleb Kimball of Ipswich.
- 3 ii. Macey², b. Aug. 16, 1642 ; m. 1661 Benjamin Kimball of Salisbury.
- 4 iii. David², b. — ; m. 1668 Mary, dau. of Maximillian Jewett.
- 5 iv. Mary², b. Dec. 14, 1646 ; d. in infancy.
- 6 v. Abraham², b. March 3, 1648 ; m. Elizabeth Langhorne. *Abraham d. 1711 Elizabeth d. 1734*
- 7 vi. Deliverance², b. Jan. 25, 1651 ; d. young.
- 8 vii. Elizabeth², b. Jan. 15, 1652-3 ; d. young.
- 9 viii. Deliverance², b. — ; m. 1655 Nathaniel Dane of Andover.

*The order of the court at the September term in 1655, relating to this matter, was as follows: "Ye court being informed yt there is no ferry across Merrimack river at Haverhill, ye court orders Robert Haseltine to keepe a ferry over said river, and to have of strangers 4 pence if they pay presently and six pence if booke; and to keepe entertainment for one year for horse and man unless ye court take further orders."

- 10 ix. Robert², b. Sept. 7, 1657; m. 1680 Elizabeth Jewett.
- 11 x. Gersham², b. Jan. 31, 1661-2; m. 1690 Abiah Dalton.

THIRD GENERATION.

4

DAVID² HAZELTON (Robert¹) married September 26, 1668, Mary, daughter of Maximillian Jewett, who was born December 14, 1646. He was town clerk and captain of the militia. He died August 31, 1717, having disposed of his real estate by deeds.

Children:

- 12 i. Mary³, b. Dec. 11, 1671; m. Solomon Ward.
- 13 ii. Sarah³, b. March 11, 1673-4; m. March 13, 1704-5, John Gage.
- 14 iii. Anne³, b. Aug. 4, 1677; m. Sept. 14, 1701, William Stickney, 2d, Samuel Hunt.
- 15 iv. Rebecca³, b. Feb. 15, 1679; m. Jan., 1700-1, Nathaniel Walker.
- 16 v. Abigail³, b. Nov. 13, 1682; d. before 1717.
- 17 vi. Doreus³, b. May 1, 1686; d. May 20, 1689.
- 18 vii. David³, b. Jan. 20, 1688; d. April 24, 1690.

6

ABRAHAM² HAZELTON (Robert¹) married October 4, 1671, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Lang-

horne. He lived in Bradford, and was one of the early town clerks. He died April 28, 1711, and August 6th following, his son Richard was appointed administrator.

Children :

- 19 i. Mary³, b. April 30, 1672 ; m. Samuel Stickney.
- 20 ii. Robert³, b. May 16, 1674 ; m. June 16, 1702,
 Sarah Spofford of Rowley.
- 21 iii. Elizabeth³, b. April 29, 1677 ; m. Feb., 1694-5,
 Thomas Carlton.
- 22 iv. Richard³, b. Nov. 13, 1679 ; m. Jan. 14, 1702-3,
 Abigail Chadwick.
- 23 v. Bethiah³, b. May 16, 1682 ; m. Dec. 30, 1701,
 Thomas Spofford.*
- 24 vi. Abraham³, b. Nov. 6, 1684 ; m. 1722 Rachel, dau.
 of Philip Atwood. He died Nov. 28, 1733 and
 his widow m. James Frye and 3d, Christopher
 Bartlett.
- 25 vii. Mehitable³, b. March 20, 1687-8.
- 26 viii. Jonathan³, b. April 2, 1694 ; m. Mary Simons.
 He lived in Haverhill and was called Jonathan Jr.

10

ROBERT² HAZELTON (Robert¹) married at Bradford July 21, 1680, Elizabeth, daughter of Maximillian

*They lived in Boxford, Mass., and had :

- 1 Bethiah⁴, (Spofford) b——.
- 2 Mehitable⁴, (Spofford) b——.
- 3 Hannah⁴, (Spofford) born——.
- 4 Dorothy⁴, (Spofford) b——.
- 5 Elizabeth⁴, (Spofford) b——.
- 6 Abraham⁴, (Spofford) b——.

Jewett, who died November 22, 1708. He made his will February 27, 1728-9, which was proved March 29, 1729-30. His wife's name was Hannah.

Children :

- 27 i. Hannah³, b. May 14, 1681; m. Aug. 7, 1700,
Thomas Green.*
- 28 ii. Elizabeth³, b. Oct. 28, 1683; m. Feb. 10, 1706,
Ichabod Boynton, and had: 1, Sarah, b. Nov.
24, 1706; 2, Abigail, b. Sept. 9, 1708.
- 29 iii. Maximillian³, b. April 10, 1687; m. Martha ———;
2d, Elizabeth.
- 30 iv. Dawson³, b. Feb. 17, 1688-9; m. Mehitable ———.
He died July 8, 1734, and gave his property to
his wife and the descendants of his sisters, Han-
nah Green and Elizabeth Boynton.

11

GERSHAM² HAZELTON (Robert¹) married June 23, 1690, Abiah Dalton. He was a soldier in the Canada expedition under Phips in 1690. He died October 16, 1711, and his widow married April 12, 1715 Andrew Mitchell.

*The children of Hannah (Hazelton) Green were as follows:

- 1 Hannah⁴, (Green) b. Oct. 10, 1701; m. Edward Steward; d. 1720.
- 2 Mehitable⁴, (Green) b. March 20, 1704; m. 1734, Ezra Myrick.
- 3 Elizabeth⁴, (Green) b. July 29, 1706; m. William Heath, Jr.
- 4 Abigail⁴, (Green) b. Aug. 28, 1709; d. Feb. 10, 1723-4.

Children :

- 31 i. Gersham³, b. Oct. 27, 1691. He lived in Bradford and in 1734 was reported *non compos mentis*. Capt. Thomas Kimball was appointed his guardian. He probably married Deborah Howard and had :

Abiah, b. Feb. 24, 1744.

FOURTH GENERATION.

20

ROBERT³ HAZELTON (Abraham², Robert¹) married Sarah Spofford of Rowley, June 16, 1702.

Children :

- 32 i. Sarah⁴, b. Sept. 1, 1703 ; m. Samuel Hale.
 33 ii. Elizabeth⁴, b. March 18, 1705-6 ; m. Nehemiah Carlton.
 34 iii. David⁴, b. Dec. 9, 1707 ; m. Rachel——.
 35 iv. Ruth⁴, b. Feb. 5, 1710-11 ; m. Moses Day and deceased before 1761.
 36 v. Mehitable⁴, b. June 18, 1714 ; unmarried in 1757.
 37 vi. Ebenezer⁴, b. June 25, 1719 ; he was not named in his father's will.

22

RICHARD³ HAZELTON (Abraham², Robert¹) married January 14, 1702-3, Abigail Chadwick. He was one of the original proprietors of Chester, N. H.

Children :

- 38 i. Ephraim⁴, b. Sept. 22, 1703 ; m. Ruth Ingalls.
- 39 ii. Richard⁴, b. Aug. 18, 1705 ; m. Sarah Hall.
- 40 iii. Thomas⁴, b. March 18, 1707 ; m. May 8, 1738,
Joanna Hills.
- 41 iv. John⁴, b. Nov. 22, 1708 ; m. Mary Ingalls.
- 42 v. Mary⁴, b. Feb. 7, 1710-11 ; m. ——— Gage.
- 43 vi. Abigail⁴, b. April 15, 1715. She was unmarried
1747, when her father made his will.
- 44 vii. William⁴, } d. young.
- 45 viii. James⁴, } b. July 20, 1719 ; m. 1st Rebecca
Mulliken Nov. 15, 1754, and 2d, July 2, 1765,
Hannah Kimball, who died Dec. 25, 1815,
aged 72. He lived in Bradford.

26

JONATHAN³ HAZELTON (Abraham², Robert¹) married November 19, 1718, Mary Simons. He was called Jonathan Jr. His first wife died February 27, 1746-7, and he then married May 12, 1747, Elizabeth Webster. He died in 1750, and his son Nathan was appointed administrator May 28 of that year. Amount of inventory, £197-4-11.

Children :

- 46 i. Hannah⁴, b. Jan. 28, 1719-20 ; m. Abraham Kim-
ball.
- 47 ii. Nathan⁴, b. Feb. 4, 1721-2 ; m. May 14, 1747,
Elizabeth Follansbee.
- 48 iii. Mary⁴, b. Feb. 16, 1723 ; m. July 8, 1745, Jon-
athan Dow, Jr.

- 49 iv. Sarah¹, b. Oct. 5, 1728 ; d. young.
- 50 v. Jonathan¹, b. Oct. 5, 1728 ; m. Lydia Brown ; he
 moved to Salem, N. H.
- 51 vi. Daniel¹, b. March 2, 1730-1 ; m. Eleanor Emerson of
 Haverhill.
- 52 vii. Phebe¹, b. June 17, 1733 ; m. John Webster of
 Plaistow.
- 53 viii. Ruth¹, b. Dec. 1, 1735.
- 54 ix. David¹, b. ——— 1737 ; d. same day.
- 55 x. Nathaniel¹, b. Aug. 30, 1739 ; m. and moved to
 Salem, N. H.

29

MAXIMILLIAN³ HAZELTON (Robert², Robert¹) married, 1st, Martha ———, who died, and he then married Elizabeth ———, who had her dower set off Nov. 12, 1753. He was reported *non compos mentis* Nov. 28, 1750, and died before the following February.

Children :

- 56 i. Maxi¹, b. July 18, 1726 ; m. March 1, 1749, Abigail Wire.
- 57 ii. Robert¹, b. Nov. 26, 1730 ; m. Sarah Colby.
- 58 iii. John¹, b. July 1, 1731.

FIFTH GENERATION.

34

DAVID⁴ HAZELTON (Robert³, Abraham², Robert¹) married Rachel.

Children :

- 59 i. Sarah^s, b. March 26, 1739.
- 60 ii. Mary^s, b. June 18, 1741.
- 61 iii. Ebenezer^s, b. Feb. 29, 1743-4 ; mentioned in his grandfather's will, 1755.
- 62 iv. David^s, b. April 15, 1748.

38

EPHRAIM⁴ HAZELTON (Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married in 1735, Ruth, daughter of Capt. Samuel Ingalls. He became a resident of Chester, N. H., of which his father was an original proprietor. His will was entered for probate July 30, 1772.

Children :

- 63 i. John^s, b. June 9, 1736 ; m. 1st, Anna Dearborn, 2d, Hannah Chase.
- 64 ii. Peter^s, b. April 29, 1738 ; m. 1st, Molly French ; 2d, Hannah Hoyt ; no issue.
- 65 iii. Mary^s, b. May 2, 1740 ; m. Simon Bailey ; r. Dunbarton, N. H.
- 66 iv. Richard^s, b. Oct. 2, 1742 ; m. Lucy Cross ; d. 1819.
- 67 v. Elizabeth^s, b. ——— ; m. Samuel Hazelton, her cousin.
- 68 vi. Susanna^s, b. Jan. 31, 1748 ; m. Nathan Merrill of Poplin ; d. 1828.
- 69 vii. Ruth^s, b. May 8, 1750 ; d. unmarried Sept. 20, 1800.
- 70 viii. Hannah^s, b. June 15, 1754 ; d. young.

- 71 ix. Ephraim^s, b. June 21, 1759 ; d. unmarried.
 72 x. Hannah^s, b. June 18, 1760 ; m. Dea. E. H. Kelley ; d. 1805.

39

RICHARD⁴ HAZELTON (Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married Sarah Hall. He was deacon of the church. He lived in Bradford and thence moved to Chester, N. H.

Children :

- 73 i. Joseph^s, b. Dec. 27, 1731 ; m. Elizabeth Abbot.
 74 ii. Sarah^s, b. Feb. 3, 1734 ; d. June 22 following.
 75 iii. James^s, b. May 1, 1736 ; d. May 17, 1736.
 76 iv. Sarah^s, b. Jan. 2, 1738 ; d. 1739.
 77 v. James^s, b. March 25, 1740.
 78 vi. Richard^s, b. April 5, 1742 ; d. Aug. 21, 1817.
 79 vii. William^s, b. June 16, 1744.
 80 viii. Abigail^s, b. Aug. 20, 1749.
 81 ix. Hannah^s, b. March 16, 1752.
 82 x. Barnes^s, b. Aug. 23, 1754 ; m. Sarah ———.

40

THOMAS⁴ HAZELTON (Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) lived in Chester and married May 8, 1738, Joanna, daughter of Benjamin Hills. He settled early in Chester, N. H.

Children :

- 83 i. Abigail^s, b. Feb. 18, 1739 ; m. Jabez Hoyt ;* d. 1817.
- 84 ii. Rebecca^s, b. Nov. 6, 1741 ; m. Capt. Peter Coffin of Newburys, Concord, N. H.
- 85 iii. Thomas^s, b. May 22, 1744.
- 86 iv. Moses^s, b. Feb. 18, 1745 ; m. Bridget French.
- 87 v. Benjamin^s, b. Aug. 15, 1752 ; m. Susannah Richardson.
- 88 vi. Joanna^s, b. Oct. 24, 1757 ; m. David Bartlett of Campton.

41

JOHN⁴ HAZELTON (Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married Mary, daughter of Capt. Samuel Ingalls. He died near 1759. He lived and died at Bradford, Mass., and was deacon of the Congregational church there. He was a soldier in the French and Indian wars, and his death was caused by small-pox.

Children :

- 89 i. Samuel^s, b. June 28, 1740 ; m. Elizabeth Hazelton, daughter of his uncle, Ephraim.

*The children of Abigail and Jabez Hoyt were as follows :

- i. Abigail, (Hoyt) b. Jan. 16, 1761 ; m. Eli Dow.
- ii. Thomas, (Hoyt) b. Dec. 10, 1762 ; m. Hannah Stevens.
- iii. Jabez, (Hoyt) b. Jan. 15, 1765 ; m. Charlotte Little.
- iv. Benjamin, (Hoyt) b. March 14, 1767 ; d. Aug. 5 following.
- v. Benjamin, (Hoyt) b. Sept. 27, 1768 ; d. Dec. 30, 1786.
- vi. Josiah, (Hoyt) b. Dec. 31, 1770 ; m. Hannah Davis.
- vii. Moses, (Hoyt) b. June 6, 1773 ; m. Betsey Dole.
- viii. Jesse, (Hoyt) b. Oct. 17, 1774 ; m. Sarah Knapp.
- ix. Samuel, (Hoyt) b. Feb. 10, 1781 ; m. Betsey Bliss.

- 90 ii. Mary^s, b. Nov. 22, 1741 ; m. Dec. 17, 1767, Rev.
 Stephen Peabody.
- 91 iii. John^s, b. Feb. 14, 1743 ; d. young.
- 92 iv. Eben^s, b. May 3, 1747.
- 93 v. James^s, b. March 27, 1750.
- 94 vi. Bille^s, b. March 10, 1751 ; d. unmarried.
- 95 vii. Sarah^s, b. March 20, 1754.
- 96 viii. John^s, b. Nov. 8, 1756 ; m. Rebecca Burton.

45

JAMES⁴ HAZELTON (Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married Nov. 14, 1754, Rebecca Mulliken; and second, July 2, 1765, Hannah Kimball, who was born in 1743, and died Dec. 25, 1815. He died Nov. 3, 1803.

Children :

- 97 i. Richard^s, b. Sept. 19, 1755.
- 98 ii. Mary^s, b. July 22, 1757.
- 99 iii. Elizabeth^s, b. Oct. 7, 1759.
- 100 iv. Abigail^s, b. Sept. 12, 1762 ; m. John Brickett of
 Haverhill.
 By second wife.
- 101 v. James^s, b. April 2, 1766 ; m. Susannah Gordon.
- 102 vi. Hannah^s, b. — ; m. Phineas Webster, s. Derry.
- 103 vii. Stephen^s, b. — ; m. — Kimball.
- 104 viii. Mehitabel^s, b. d. unmarried in Pembroke, N. H.,
 in 1849.
- 105 ix. William^s, } m. Abigail Emery ;
 } twins, b. May 24, 1776.
- 106 x. Moses^s, } m. Susan Head.

- 107 xi. John^s, b. —, 1778; m. Harriet Byram, s.
Gardiner, Me.

47

NATHAN⁴ HAZELTON (Jonathan³, Abraham², Robert¹) married May 14, 1747, Elizabeth Follansbee. He was then of Haverhill. He moved to Salem, N. H., where his last two children were born.

Children :

- 108 i. Mary^s, b. Feb. 5, 1747-8.
109 ii. Nathan^s, b. May 7, 1750.
110 iii. Elizabeth^s, b. Dec. —, 1753.
111 iv. Sarah^s, b. Feb. 9, 1755.
112 v. Hannah^s, b. Oct. 3, 1757.
113 vi. David^s, b. Dec. 15, 1759.
114 vii. John^s, b. Feb. 15, 1762.
115 viii. Susanna^s, b. March 17, 1766.
116 ix. Follansbee^s, b. Dec. 1, 1768.

50

JONATHAN⁴ HAZELTON (Jonathan³, Abraham², Robert¹) married December 23, 1749, Lydia Brown. Five of his children were born in Haverhill. He then moved to Salem, N. H., and had four more.

Children :

- 117 i. David^s, b. Aug. 20, 1753; d. same day.
118 ii. Jonathan^s, b. Oct. 13, 1754; m. 1st, Sarah Kimball; 2d, Judith Clough.

- 119 iii. Lydia^s, b. April 10, 1757 ; m. John Dickey.
- 120 iv. Ruth^s, b. Nov. 12, 1759.
- 121 v. Phebe^s, b. April 18, 1762.
- 122 vi. Mehitable^s, b. March 5, 1765.
- 123 vii. Ebenezer^s, b. April 18, 1767.
- 124 viii. Joseph^s, b. Aug. 30, 1769.
- 125 ix. Benjamin^s, bap. Salem, N. H., Aug. 25, 1772.

57

ROBERT⁴ HAZELTON (Maximillian³, Robert², Robert¹) of Haverhill, married Sarah Colby.

Children :

- 126 i. William^s, b. Amesbury, May 7, 1753.
- 127 ii. John^s, b. Bradford, January 4, 1756.
- 128 iii. Mary^s, b. Feb. 5, 1758.
- 129 iv. Timothy^s, b. Jan. 25, 1760.
- 130 v. Sarah^s, b. Jan. 30, 1762.
- 131 vi. Thomas^s, b. Nov. 1, 1763.
- 132 vii. Martha^s, b. Feb. 19, 1766.
- 133 viii. Joseph^s, b. Oct. 30, 1767.

SIXTH GENERATION.

63

JOHN⁵ HAZELTON (Ephraim⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married February 21, 1764, Anna, daughter of Peter Dearborn who died November 29, 1780, and secondly, March 21, 1782, Hannah

Chase, who was born Nov. 14, 1754, and died July, 1826. He lived in Chester, N. H., and died in 1815.

Children :

- 134 i. Sarah^e, b. Sept. 27, 1766 ; m. Stephen Clay of Candia, N. H.

By second wife :

- 136 ii. John^e, b. Jan. 1, 1783 ; m. Mary Wells.
 137 iii. Mary^e, b. July 18, 1784 ; m. John Wells.
 138 iv. Samuel^e, b. June 15, 1786 ; m. Abigail Tabor.
 139 v. William^e, b. May 5, 1789 ; m. Mercy Jane Cochrane ; d. Jan., 1869.
 140 vi. Hannah^e, b. Aug. 4, 1791.
 141 vii. Eunice^e, b. Aug. 15, 1794 ; m. Nathaniel Lane.*
 142 viii. Ephraim^e, b. Nov. 9, 1797 ; d. 1803.
 143 ix. Ruth^e, b. Nov. 10, 1800 ; m. Samuel Clark † of Windham, N. H.

*Nathaniel Lane was a blacksmith at Candia, N. H. His wife d. at Savannah, Ga., in 1822, and he in Pepperell, Mass., in 1870. His children were :

- 1 Nelson, (Lane) b. Jan. 29, 1815 ; m. 1st, Emma Snow ; 2d, Abby E. Woods ; 3d, M. Cheney.
- 2 Hannah, (Lane) b. Oct. 30, 1816.
- 3 Elvira A., (Lane) b. June 8, 1818.
- 4 William N., (Lane) b. July 16, 1820 ; surgeon U. S. Navy.

†Samuel Clark, son of Robert and Mary Clark of Windham, N. H., and Ruth^e Hazelton were married Dec. 14, 1824, by Rev. Mr. Arnold of Chester. Children :

- 1 Robert^s, (Clark) b. Derry, N. H., May 21, 1825.
- 2 Mary^s, (Clark) b. July 24, 1828 ; m. Simon Kendall.
- 3 Nathaniel^s, (Clark) b. April 14, 1831 ; m. Harriet R. Sargent.
- 4 Samuel^s, (Clark) b. Dec. 10, 1833 ; m. Abbie Howe.
- 5 William H.^s, (Clark) b. Nov. 10, 1835 ; m. Ellen F. Howe.
- 6 Lucy J.^s, (Clark) b. March 1, 1838.
- 7 Elbridge P.^s, (Clark) b. April 21, 1840.
- 8 Jessie P.^s, (Clark) b. July 21, 1842.

66

RICHARD⁵ HAZELTON (Ephraim⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married Lucy Cross of Bradford, Mass. He lived at Chester, N. H., and was deacon of the church there. He was a farmer and millman.

Children :

- 144 i. Sarah⁶, b. Oct. 15, 1773 ; m. Reuben Wells ; d. 1840.
- 145 ii. Ephraim⁶, b. Jan. 27, 1775.
- 146 iii. Richard⁶, b. Oct. 26, 1776 ; he moved to Sanbornton, N. H.
- 147 iv. Mary⁶, b. April 18, 1778 ; m. Samuel Dodge.
- 148 v. Ruth⁶, b. Aug. 29, 1780 ; m. Philip Wells ; d. 1854.
- 149 vi. Peter⁶, b. March 20, 1783 ; m. Susanna B. Robinson.
- 150 vii. Thomas⁶, b. Aug. 4, 1785 ; m. 1810, Elizabeth Sanborn and had :
 - 1 Amos⁷, b. ———.
 - 2 John N.⁷, b. ———.
 - 3 Susan D.⁷, m. Ephraim Orcutt.
 - 4 Nathan Sherburne⁷, m. Mary Lawrence ; d. Sept. 10, 1843.

73

JOSEPH⁵ HAZELTON (Richard⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married Elizabeth Abbott and lived at Concord, N. H.

Children :

- 151 i. Sarah^e, b. Dec. 24, 1755.
- 152 ii. Abigail^e, b. Sept. 3, 1758 ; m. John Page of
 Haverhill.
- 153 iii. Anna^e, b. May 19, 1760.
- 154 iv. Peter^e, b. Sept. 23, 1762 ; d. Nov. 20, 1779.
- 155 v. Susanna^e, b. Sept. 12, 1765.
- 156 vi. Hannah^e, b. Aug. 31, 1767.
- 157 vii. Ballard^e, b. Sept. 4, 1769 ; m. Sally Noyes.
- 158 viii. Betty^e, b. Oct. 3, 1771.
- 159 ix. Nathaniel^e, b. Aug. 24, 1774 ; d. Feb. 23, 1796.

78

RICHARD⁵ HAZELTON (Richard⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married Hepsibah ——. He lived at Concord, N. H., and died Aug. 21, 1817.

Children :

- 160 i. Mary^e, b. May 25, 1766 ; d. 1793.
- 161 ii. Abigail^e, b. April 24, 1768.
- 162 iii. Joseph^e, b. Nov. 17, 1770 ; m. Ruth Chase.
- 163 iv. Richard^e, b. Nov. 28, 1773.
- 164 v. Timothy^e, b. Aug. 28, 1776 ; m. Lydia —— ; d.
 1811.
- 165 vi. Barnes^e, b. Nov. 3, 1778 ; d. Nov. 6, 1799.
- 166 vii. Sally^e, b. Jan. 23, 1781.
- 167 viii. Hannah^e, b. April 29, 1783.
- 168 ix. Betsey^e, b. May 23, 1785.

82

BARNES⁵ HAZELTON (Richard⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married Sarah ——. He was a Revolutionary soldier and settled in Fryeburg, where the births of his children are recorded. At the time of the Indian raid into Sudbury Canada, now Bethel, August 3, 1781, Barnes Hazelton was one of the company of Fryeburg men who went in pursuit of the Indians.

Children :

- 169 i. Nabby^c, b. Feb. 3, 1782.
- 170 ii. Nathaniel^c, b. June 30, 1784.
- 171 iii. Betty^c, b. Feb. 20, 1785.
- 172 iv. Enoch^c, b. Jan. 28, 1788.
- 173 v. Stephen^c, b. Dec. 20, 1789.
- 174 vi. Sally^c, b. Nov. 25, 1794 ; d. May 22, 1796.
- 175 vii. Moses^c, b. Sept. 17, 1796.
- 176 viii. Hazen^c, b. Aug. 19, 1800.
- 177 ix. Thomas^c, b. Aug. 11, 1802 ; d. 20 hours after.
- 178 x. Asa^c, b. July 28, 1805.

86

MOSES⁵ HAZELTON (Thomas⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married June 1, 1775; Bridget French. He lived on the homestead of his father in Chester, where he died Aug. 19, 1807. His widow died June 27, 1808.

(Children :

- 179 i. Thomas⁶, b. March 23, 1776 ; m. June 26, 1800,
Lucretia Hill.
- 180 ii. Peter⁶, b. Oct. 26, 1779 ; d. 1800.
- 181 iii. Moses⁶, b. March 24, 1782 ; m. Sarah Ayer ; d.
1862.
- 182 iv. Josiah⁶, b. Dec. 18, 1784 ; m. Sarah, dau. of Capt.
John Emerson.

87

BENJAMIN⁵ HAZELTON (Thomas⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married Susannah, dau. of Thomas Richardson. He moved to Orford, N. H., where he died in 1824.

(Children :

- 183 i. Pearson⁶, b. ——..
- 184 ii. Amos⁶, b. ——..
- 185 iii. Anna⁶, b. ——..
- 186 iv. Benjamin⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1786.
- 187 v. Susannah⁶, b. ——..
- 188 vi. James⁶, b. ——..
- 190 vii. Priscilla⁶, b. ——..
- 191 viii. Betsey⁶, b. ——..

89

SAMUEL⁵ HAZELTON (John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married his cousin Elizabeth, daughter of Ephraim Hazelton. His children were born in Haverhill, but late in life he moved to Cornish.

He served with his father in the French and Indian wars.

Children :

- 192 i. John^e, b. 1771.
- 193 ii. Mary^e, b. ———; d. unmarried.
- 194 iii. Elizabeth^e, b. ———; d. unmarried.
- 195 iv. Samuel^e, b. ———; settled at Cornish.
- 196 v. Hannah^e, b. June 20, 1780.

96

JOHN⁵ HAZELTON (John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married Rebecca Burton. He lived in Bradford, was deacon of the church and a prominent man in town. John Hazelton, Rebecca his wife and their daughter Nancy were admitted to the church at Bradford in 1806.

Children :

- 197 i. Becky^e, b. Sept. 17, 1782; m. Rev. Joseph Emerson.
- 198 ii. Polly^e, b. April 3, 1784, living and unmarried in 1870.
- 199 iii. John^e, b. Jan. 25, 1786; d. at sea Sept. 13, 1806.
- 200 iv. Abigail C.^e, b. March 15, 1788. She was long the preceptress of Bradford Academy.*

*Bradford Academy was opened early in this century. Miss Abigail C. Haseltine became preceptress in 1815 and when Mr. Benjamin Greenleaf, the principal, resigned, she succeeded him, and continued in this position until her death, but was relieved from the more arduous duties during her later years. She was an accomplished and efficient teacher. She had broad views of education, and her aim was to fit her pupils for all life's duties. She was a rare woman. In person, tall; in presence, commanding; as a teacher, earnest, faithful and inspiring.

- 201 v. Nancy³, b. Dec. 22, 1789. Though christened Nancy, she was subsequently known as Ann, and became the first wife of Rev. Adoniram Judson, the distinguished missionary to Burmah.
- vi. Joseph⁶ Hall, b. Aug. 17, 1791; m. Chloe, dau. of Samuel Whipple.
- vii. Bille⁶, b. July 13, 1796; d. Dec. 26 following.

97

RICHARD⁵ HAZELTON (James⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) settled in Westmoreland and then in Orford, N. H., where he reared a family. The data of his family are very meagre. His wife was Susannah Clark, married November 24, 1777.

Children :

- 202 i. Rebecca Clark⁶, b. March 4, 1779.
- 203 ii. Nathaniel⁶, b. Jan. 14, 1781.
- 204 iii. Susanna⁶, b. May 5, 1783.

He had several other children, among them James who became a physician and settled in Lowell, Mass.

100

ABBY⁵ HAZELTON (James⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married John Brickett of Haverhill.

Children :

- 205 i. John, (Brickett) b. ———; m. ——— Dustin.

- 206 ii. Betsey, (Brickett) b. — : m. Nathaniel Clark of Plaistow.
- 207 iii. William, (Brickett) b. — ; m. — Noyes of Haverhill.
- 208 iv. Susan, (Brickett) b. — ; d. unmarried.
- 208½ v. Sally, (Brickett) b. — ; m. Johnson Noyes.

101

JAMES⁵ HAZELTON (James⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married June 3, 1792, Susanna Gordon who was born at Salem, N. H., July 3, 1772 and died Jan. 21, 1857. He moved from Haverhill, Mass., and settled at Pembroke, N. H., in 1819, on a farm next to the academy. He died April 23, 1849.

Children :

- 209 i. Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1794 ; d. Jan. 17, 1812.
- 210 ii. Daniel⁶, b. Nov. 13, 1795 ; m. Mary Elizabeth Hill.
- 211 iii. Ira, b. Sept. 22, 1797 ; m. Abigail Grey Kimball.
- 212 iv. Benj. Baldwin, b. July 22, 1799 ; m. Mary Elizabeth Miller.
- 213 v. Susanna, b. Portsmouth, Sept. 29, 1804 ; d. Nov. 4, 1805.
- 214 vi. Eliza M., b. Oct. 21, 1806 ; m. Robert H. Palmer of Dover, moved to Pittsburg, Pa. ; d. 1880 ; no issue.
- 215 vii. Susan G., b. Feb. 26, 1809 ; m. June 6, 1838 ; Wm. H. Byram of Gardiner, Maine.

- 216 viii. James, b. Sept. 11, 1811 ; d. May 6, 1812.
 217 ix. John, b. Feb. 14, 1814 ; d. Sept. 17, 1831.
 218 x. James Cutler, b. May 6, 1817 ; m. Mary Elizabeth Hanson.

102

HANNAH⁵ HAZELTON (James¹, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married Phineas Webster and lived in Haverhill.

(Children :

- 219 i. Jesse⁶, (Webster) b. — ; m. —, s. Derry, N. H.
 220 ii. James⁶, (Webster) b. — ; m. —, s. Derry, N. H.
 221 iii. Alfred⁶, (Webster) b. — ; m. — ; d. in Hampstead, N. H.
 222 iv. Moses⁶, (Webster) b. — ; d. unmarried.
 223 v. Isaac⁶, (Webster) b. —. He went west.
 224 vi. Lydia⁶, (Webster) b. — ; m. — Pinkham, r. Boston.
 225 vii. Caroline⁶, (Webster) b. — ; m. Chase, r. Haverhill.

103

STEPHEN⁵ HAZELTON (James¹, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married ——— Kimball; he lived in Haverhill, Mass., and died there in 1844.

(Children :

- 226 i. Mary Ann⁶, b. — ; d. unmarried.
 227 ii. Sarah⁶, b. — ; m. — Taylor of Albany, N. Y.

- 228 iii. James^e, b. —; m. —, resides Hampstead,
N. H.
229 iv. William^e, b. —; m. —; d. in Plaistow,
1883.
230 v. Abby^e, b. —; m. — Noble; d. Plaistow.
231 vi. Louisa^e, b. —; m. William Kimball; d. Haverhill.

105

WILLIAM⁵ HAZELTON (James¹, Richard², Abraham², Robert¹) married Nabby, daughter of Deacon Joseph Emery. He settled in Pembroke, N. H., January 1, 1800, and died November 8, 1864. His wife was born in 1779 and died August 8, 1867.

Children :

- 232 i. William^e, b. Feb. 4, 1806; d. May 10, 1808.
233 ii. Sally Emery^e, b. January 5, 1808; d. unmarried
Oct. 3, 1842.
234 iii. William^e, b. October 9, 1809; m. Harriet M.
Hazelton.
235 iv. Caroline^e, b. Dec. 28, 1811; d. unmarried Sept.
14, 1842.
236 v. Hannah Burgin^e, b. May 23, 1813; r. Sun-
cook, N. H.
237 vi. Abby Emery^e, b. Nov. 27, 1815; m. Enoch S.
Sherman. She died Nov. 11, 1844; she had
Abby Hazelton⁷ (Sherman) b. Oct. 24, 1844;
d. Dec. 27, 1844.
238 vii. Moses B^e., b. Sept. 18, 1817; m. Catherine M.
Sherman.

- 239 viii. Mary Kittridge⁶, b. April 27, 1824; m. April 3, 1854, Matthew G. Emery of Washington, D. C.

106

MOSES⁵ HAZELTON (James⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) born in Haverhill, Mass.; by occupation a stone mason; married in 1807, Susan Head. He lived in Pembroke, N. H., was deacon of the church and died July 5, 1841. His widow died June 1, 1846.

Children :

- 240 i. Moses Greenleaf⁶, b. Sept. 13, 1807; m. Caroline S. Montgomery.
 241 ii. John⁶, b. Feb. 23, 1810, s. Hudson, Ohio.
 242 iii. James⁶, b. Oct. 24, 1811; d. Aug. 13, 1813.
 243 iv. Charles James⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1813; d. Vicksburg, Miss., 1865.
 244 v. Samuel Walter⁶, b. July 22, 1817; m. Minerva Negley of Butler, Penn.; d. Cincinnati, Ohio.
 245 vi. Susan Maria⁶, b. Oct. 12, 1819; m. Andrew Adams of Pittsburg, Pa.
 246 vii. Elizabeth Dow⁶, b. Oct. 11, 1821; twice married, first, to Joseph Hubbard; resides in Minnesota; no issue.
 247 viii. William Bartlett⁶, b. May 9, 1824; m. Sallie E. Chamblin; r. New York.

107

JOHN⁵ HAZELTON (James⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) house-builder, born in Haverhill, Mass.

Married at Gardiner, Me., September 27, 1814, Harriet Byram who was born in Dedham, Mass. He settled in Gardiner where he died September 3, 1848. His widow died in Brookline, Mass., June 3, 1887.

(Children :

- 248 i. William Byram⁶, b. Sept. 7, 1816 ; m. 1st, Isabel E. Francis ; 2d, Katherine R. Swanton.
- 249 ii. John Henry⁶, b. Sept. 25, 1818 ; m. Margaret Augusta Haseltine.
- 250 iii. Harriet⁶, b. April 7, 1820 ; d. June 3, 1838.
- 251 iv. Charles Ebenezer⁶, b. April 23, 1823.
- 252 v. James Edward⁶, b. Nov. 20, 1826 ; m. Fanny S., daughter of Wm. H. Langford of New Brunswick, N. H. He is a commission merchant in Boston. No issue.
- 252½ vi. Margaret Augusta⁶, b. January 22, 1829.

118

JONATHAN⁵ HAZELTON (Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Abraham², Robert¹) married first, Sarah Kimball, who died in 1821, and second, Judith, daughter of Wyman Clough.

(Children :

- 253 i. Jonathan⁶, b. May 17, 1777 and d. May 26, 1846 ; m. 1st, Sarah, dau. of Abbott and Hannah (Page) Pettengill, who d. 1804, and second, Nancy, dau. of Asa Hazelton.
- 254 ii. Sarah⁶, b. —, 1779 ; m. Levi Russell.

- 255 iii. Lydia⁶, b. —, 1782; m. Stephen, son of Asa Hazelton.
 256 iv. Jephthah⁶, b. —, 1798; m. his cousin, Lydia, dau. of John Dickey; r. Manchester and Auburn and d. near Boston aged about 35.
 257 v. Absalom⁶, b. Sept. 2, 1799; d. unmarried.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

136

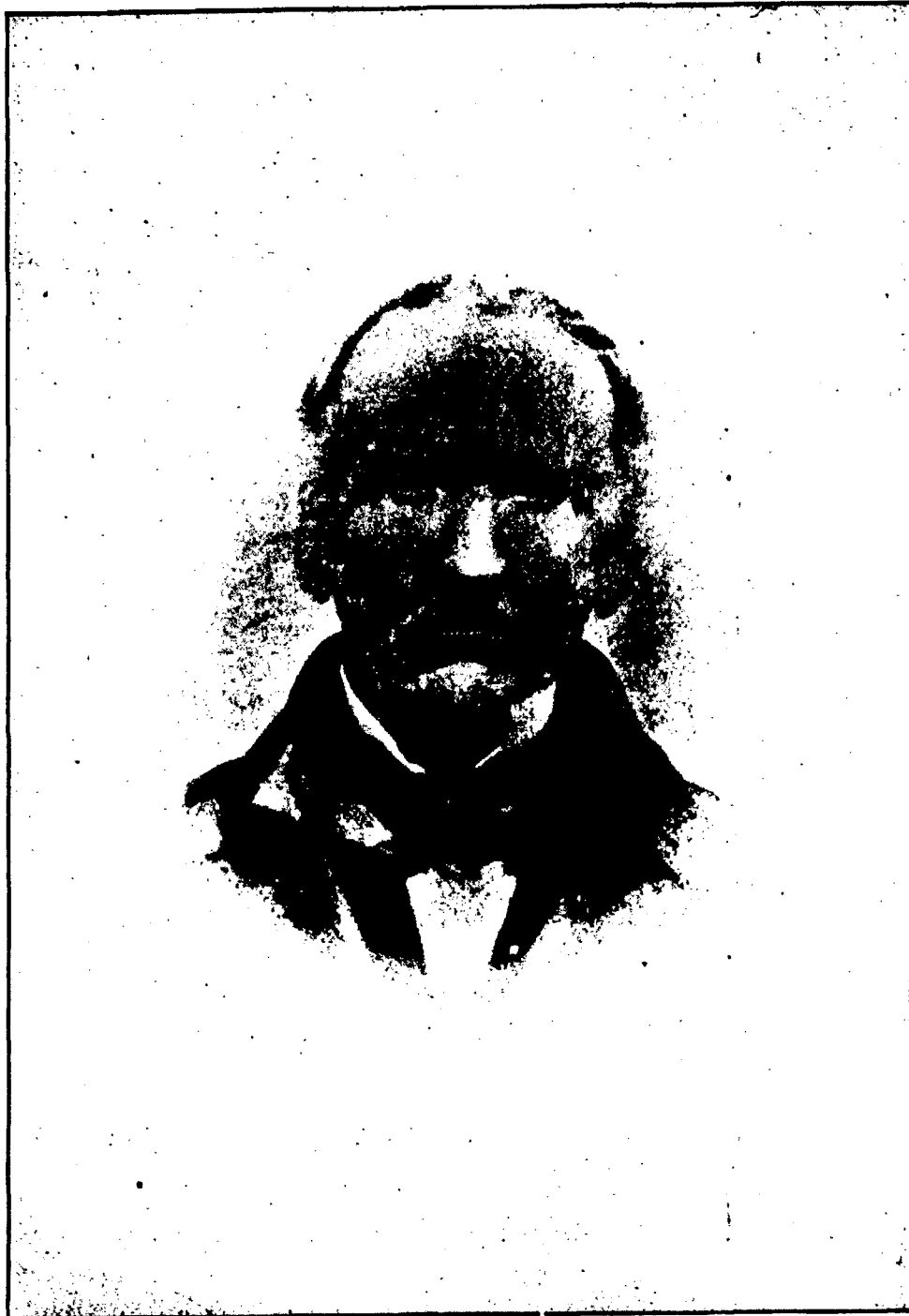
JOHN HAZELTON⁶ (John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married Mary Wells of Sandown, N. H., who was born October 23, 1786, and died April 28, 1869. He died December 29, 1867.

Children :

- 257 1-5 i. Edwin⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1823; m. Susan Elkins.
 257 2-5 ii. John Wells⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1825; m. Elizabeth P. Moreland; secondly, Sarah J. Hoyt.
 257 3-5 iii. Hannah Maria⁷, b. April 12, 1827; m. Oct. 9, 1867, Samuel Harriman of Raymond, N. H. He was forty years a teacher, and died March 24, 1887. She taught school 20 years.
 257 4-5 iv. Timothy⁷, b. Dec. 17, 1828; m. E. S. Collins of Marlboro, Mass.

138

SAMUEL⁶ HAZELTON (John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹,) married Nov. 16, 1815, Abigail



WILLIAM HAZELTON

Tabor who was born May 15, 1794. He lived in Chester, N. H., was a farmer and died in 1869. His widow died in June, 1879.

Children :

- 258 i. Gilman⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1816 ; d. unmarried Aug. 14, 1842.
- 259 ii. Samuel⁷, b. Sept. 19, 1818, m. 1843 ; Sarah Norton, d. July, 1847.
- 260 iii. John Adams⁷, b. July 6, 1820, m. June 14, 1854, Louise Jane Chase.
- 261 iv. Abigail S. H⁷., b. March 17, 1822 ; m. Jan. 30, 1844, A. Jenness, d. 1866.
- 262 v. Elvin⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1823 ; d. Sept. 3, 1825.
- 263 vi. Emeline M⁷., b. June 27, 1826.
- 264 vii. Sarah Jane⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1828 ; m. N. B. Stage, d. June 29, 1887.
- 265 viii. Nancy N⁷., b. Nov. 6, 1833 ; d. Oct. 12, 1861.
- 266 ix. Annette E⁷., b. July 26, 1831 ; m. 1852, George Dinsmore ; d. Nov. 8, 1867.
- 267 x. Adelaide⁷, b. July 16, 1837 ; d. Nov. 27, 1865.

139

WILLIAM⁶ HAZELTON (John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married at New Boston, N. H., in 1822, Mercy Jane, daughter of John and Jemima (Davis) Cochrane, who was born at New Boston, N. H., in January, 1798. He was a merchant at Chester, N. H., and died there in Decem-

ber, 1864, and his widow died April 24, 1884, at Columbus, Wisconsin.

Children :

- 268 i. Sophia Ann², b. Feb. 19, 1824 ; d. unmarried,
 May 8, 1851.
- 269 ii. William², b. Feb. 7, 1825 ; m. Martha Brigham.
- 270 iii. Harriet Fenney², b. April 16, 1827.
- 271 iv. Gerry Whiting², b. Feb. 24, 1829 ; m. Martha
 Squiers.
- 272 v. George Cochrane², b. Jan. 3, 1832 ; m. Ellen
 Van Antwerp.
- 273 vi. John Frank², b. May 9, 1836 ; m. Harriet E.
 Isham.

146

RICHARD⁶ HAZELTON (Richard⁵, Ephraim⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married Ruth Durgin and about the year 1798, moved to Sanbornton, N. H. He was organizer and leader of the first band in that town.

Children :

- 274 i. Richard⁷, b. May 18, 1801 ; he was a hotel keeper
 in Philadelphia.
- 275 ii. Jonathan Eastman⁷, b. April 19, 1803 ; m. 1st,
 Oct. 13, 1834, Abby S. Thaxter, and second,
 June 5, 1845, Eliza J. Thaxter. He had :
 1 Joseph Thaxter⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1836.



MERCY J. HAZELTON

- 276 iii. Horace Lovejoy⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1808. He was educated at Exeter Academy and Dartmouth College. He became a lawyer, settled at Meridith Bridge, then moved to Boston and finally to Hingham, Mass. He married Mary A., daughter of Daniel Tucker of Laconia, N. H., and had:

- 1 Mary Tucker⁸, b. June 16, 1835.
- 2 Julia Deming⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1843; d. Sept. 19, 1854.

157

BALLARD⁶ HAZELTON (Joseph⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹,) married Sally Noyes. He died at Plattsburg, N. Y. in 1836.

Children:

- 277 i. Peter⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1793.
- 278 ii. John⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1794.
- 279 iii. Nathaniel⁷, b. Dec. 2, 1797.
- 280 iv. Joseph⁷, b. Nov. 29, 1799; m. Abigail Whitmarsh.
- 281 v. Eliza⁷, b. Dec. 5, 1802.
- 282 vi. Mary⁷, b. May 21, 1805.
- 283 vii. Emily⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1807.
- 284 viii. Sally⁷, b. July 16, 1809.
- 285 ix. Nancy, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1812.

162

JOSEPH⁶ HAZELTON (Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) born November 17, 1770; married Ruth Chase.

Children :

- 286 i. William², b. Feb. 8, 1792.
- 287 ii. Mary², b. March 7, 1794.
- 288 iii. Susannah², b. April 15, 1796.
- 289 iv. Daniel H²., b. May 7, 1798.
- 290 v. Peter², b. Feb. 3, 1803.
- 291 vi. Phebe², b. March 7, 1805.
- 292 vii. Sarah², b. June 13, 1807.
- 293 viii. Lucy T., b. July 6, 1809.
- 294 ix. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 4, 1810.
- 295 x. Timothy², b. ———.
- 296 xi. John C²., b. ———.

186

BENJAMIN⁶ HAZELTON (Benjamin⁵, Thomas⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹,) married Feb. 17, 1817, Sarah Choate of Derry, N. H. He was a farmer in Chester, N. H., and died Feb. 7, 1850. His widow died May 6, 1864, at Manchester, N. H.

Children :

- 297 i. Susan C²., b. Dec. 27, 1827, m. March 15, 1873, Luke Hoyt, his 3d. wife ; r. Omro, Wis.
- 298 ii. Abbie Ellen², b. Aug. 9, 1821 ; m. Feb. 1, 1844, W. H. Wilson. She resides at Manchester, N. H. and has :
 - 1 George Kenney², b. June 27, 1847, d. Sept. 19, 1847 ;
 - 2 Abbie Ellen², b. Sept. 19, 1854 ;
 - 3 Laura Mary Ann², b. May 22, 1859, m. C. A. Smith.



Ann H. Judson

Obt Oct. 21th 1826.

299 iii. Sarah E., b. June 22, 1823, m. ——— Scott.

300 iv. William C., b. May 26, 1827, m. 1st, Elizabeth Thompson, 2d, Emeline Mudgett.

201

NANCY⁶ HAZELTON (John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) changed her Christian name to Ann and became the wife of Rev. Adoniram Judson. Her conversion to Christianity took place when she was not far from seventeen years of age. The interest which she exhibited for religious reading of the most elevated character was remarkable in a person comparatively so young. She became a member of the Congregational church in Bradford Sept. 14, 1806. With a desire to be useful and to secure the means of an independent support, she engaged for several years, at intervals, in teaching. At the meeting of the Massachusetts Congregational Association in June, 1810, Mr. Judson met his future wife. His persuasive words induced her to consent to share the fortunes of his missionary life, as well as to be the first American woman who "resolved to leave her friends and country to bear the gospel to the heathen in foreign climes." She was married to Mr. Judson February 5, 1812. On the outward

voyage to Calcutta she changed—as did her husband—her views on the mode and subjects of baptism, and was baptized with her husband by Rev. Mr. Ward. The missionary life of Mrs. Judson is so intertwined with that of Dr. Judson that the record of the latter contains all that needs to be said in that of the former. With the same fidelity and patience which characterized her husband, she applied herself to learning the language, and at the close of 1815 she states that she can both read and write it with a good degree of ease. She was the efficient helper of Dr. Judson for several years, when she was compelled by her failing health to return to her native land. On the 21st of August, 1821, she embarked for Bengal, and on reaching Calcutta took passage for England. The kindest attention was shown to her both in England and Scotland. She embarked on board the ship “Amity” at Liverpool, August 16, 1822, and arrived at New York the 25th of the September following, and after a brief visit in Philadelphia, she hastened to her old home in Bradford. The severity of a northern climate to one who had lived so many years in the East was more than her enfeebled constitution could endure, and she was forced to make her winter home in Baltimore with her brother-in-law, Dr. Elnathan

Judson. Here she rapidly improved in health, and was able to write an interesting account of the Burman mission. A few weeks of the following spring she spent among Christian friends in Washington, and then returned to Massachusetts. On the 21st of June, 1823, she embarked on her return voyage to Calcutta, having as her companions Rev. Jonathan Wade and his wife, and arrived at Rangoon on the 5th of the following December.

The narrative of the fortunes of Doctor and Mrs. Judson in Ava, to which city they proceeded soon after the arrival of the latter in Rangoon, is told in history and need not be repeated here. The pitiful story of the dreadful sufferings of their first convert, Oung-pen-la, reads almost like a romance. The noble, heroic character of this most gifted woman has touched the sensibilities of thousands of Christian hearts, and the memorial of all that she did and endured for her husband will not soon be forgotten. When the anxiety and the intense and prolonged excitement connected with eighteen months of bitter trial had passed away, there came the natural reaction, and when the disease which forced her to return to her native land assumed a more violent type her weakened physical system was unable to endure the attack, and she yielded to its

force. Early in the month of October, 1826, she was stricken with the fever which finally proved fatal, and died the 24th. The sad event was followed in a few months by the death of "little Maria," and together they were buried under the "Hopia" tree at Amherst. She was one of the noblest women that ever bore the Christian name. Her hallowed fame will be handed down with reverence to the last generation of Christ's followers on earth.

210

DANIEL⁶ HAZELTON (James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married, November 29, 1821, Mary Elizabeth Hill, who was born in Portsmouth, N. H., September 9, 1800, and died in Portland, September 3, 1852. He was a contractor and builder, and died at Sand Key, Fla., June 30, 1852.

Children :

- 301 i. Caroline Elizabeth⁷, b. Concord, N. H., Nov. 1, 1822; m. in Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 8, 1850, George E. Bingham; r. St. Paul, Minn.
- 302 ii. George Hill⁷, b. Pembroke, Feb. 2, 1824; died in Portland, Dec. 25, 1834.
- 303 iii. Daniel Barker⁷, b. Portsmouth, Oct. 10, 1825; m. Feb. 27, 1848, Mrs. Mary Ann Wilcox; r. Charlestown, S. C.
- 304 iv. Henry Hart⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1828; m. Sept. 25, 1854, Mary Caroline Chase of Portland; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 305 v. Anna Mary⁷, b. July 29, 1831 ; m. June 27, 1852.
Rev. Nehemiah D. Curtis who died in Fairfield, 1891.
- 306 vi. James Edwin⁷, b. Sept. 30, 1833 ; m. Nov. 30, 1855 ; Mary Lizzie Knox of Sanbornton, N. H. ; now resides in Portland, Oregon.
- 307 vii. Phebe Eliza⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1837 ; r. Portland, Me.

211

IRA⁶ HAZELTON (James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹,) married Apr. 24, 1823, Abigail Gray Kimball of Dover, N. H. He lived at Portsmouth, N. H., and died in Concord Dec. 31, 1869.

Children :

- 308 i. Ezra Kimball⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1824, d. Apr. 19, 1829.
- 309 ii. James Augustine⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1827, r. Suncook.
- 310 iii. Mary Abigail⁷, b. July 3, 1828.
- 311 iv. Ann Eliza⁷, b. July 19, 1831, r. Suncook.
- 312 v. Ellen Maria⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1834 ; d. July 5, 1874.
- 313 vi. John Burgin⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1839, m. Hannah P. Gale, r. Suncook.
- 314 vii. Frederick Kimball⁷, b. Dec. 30, 1840, d. Oct. 6, 1841.

212

BENJAMIN BALDWIN⁶ HAZELTON (James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹,) married Mary Miller of Chester, N. H., and died in Alleghany, Penn. in 1872. His wife died at Portsmouth, N. H. Oct. 5, 1849.

Children :

- 315 i. James Matthew⁷, b. Nov. 8, 1832, r. Pittsburg, Pa.
- 316 ii. William Augustine⁷, b. July 27, 1834, (Dartmouth College) died Aug. 12, 1864, at Swissdale, Pa.
- 317 iii. Benjamin Baldwin⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1837; m. Elizabeth Warren Williams of Pittsburg, Pa. He was a commercial traveller at Swissdale, Pa.; d. Jan. 26, 1891.
- 318 iv. Ira Gordon⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1841, m. Esther——r. Haverhill Mass.; he is a merchant.
- 319 v. George Edward, b. June 3, 1839. He died in the Union Army. He was killed in battle at Savage Station, Va.

215

SUSAN G⁶. HAZELTON (James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married June 6, 1838, William H. Byram of Gardiner, Me. They moved to Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children :

- 321 i. Eliza⁷, (Byram) b. ——.
- 322 ii. Hattie⁷, (Byram) b. ——; m. Curtis Inosey of Pittsburgh.
- 323 iii. Harry Herbert⁷, (Byram) b. ——, He is part owner of the Pittsburgh Telegraph.

218

JAMES CUTTER⁶ HAZELTON (James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Abraham,² Robert¹) married Mary Elizabeth

Hanson of Dover. He is an enterprising business man, and in 1883 resided in London, England. His wife and married daughter now live in San Francisco, Cal.

234

WILLIAM⁶ HAZELTON (William⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) was educated at Pembroke Academy, graduated at Dartmouth College in 1809, read law and settled in Pembroke, N. H. He represented the town in the Legislature in 1854 and 1855, was appointed Police Justice in 1862, resigned in 1870. He moved to the adjoining town of Allenstown in 1868. He married, September 6, 1854, Harriet M., daughter of Timothy and Betsey (Armington) Hazelton who was born September 13, 1828, at Newbury, Vermont.

Children :

- 324 i. William Henry⁷, b. July 18, 1855 ; m. Mary H. Gage and d. Sept. 4, 1890.
- 325 ii. Caroline Elizabeth⁷, b. May 19, 1857 ; d. Aug. 4, 1858.
- 326 iii. Jennie Emery⁷, b. June 27, 1859 ; m. Frank E. Blodgett. They have Harriet Rose (Blodgett) b. Dec. 24, 1888.
- 327 iv. Moses Sherman⁷, b. June 4, 1861 ; d. April 25, 1864.

238

MOSES B⁶. HAZELTON (William⁵, James¹, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married September 4, 1847, Catherine M. Sherman, and resided at Foster's Crossing, Ohio, where he died August 19, 1870.

Children :

- 328 i. William Emery⁷, b. March 29, 1850. He was educated in Cincinnati and is cashier of a bank in Prescott, Arizona. *
- 329 ii. Charles Sherman⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1852 ; d. May 10, 1858.
- 330 iii. Abby Emery⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1854 ; is a teacher in Newport, Ky.
- 331 iv. Mary Kittridge⁷, b. July, 1856 ; d. young.
- 332 v. Edward Thomas⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1859 ; r. Foster's Crossing, Ohio.
- 333 vi. Kate Sherman⁷, b. ——— ; d. young.
- 334 vii. Moses B⁷., b. Oct. 9, 1865.
- 335 viii. Betsey Sherman⁷, b. ——— ; d. young.
- 336 ix. James Thurston⁷, b. Oct., 1869.

240

MOSES GREENLEAF⁶ HAZELTON (Dartmouth College 1829) (Moses⁵, James¹, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹), married June 1, 1841, at Youngstown,

* He married Aug. 21, 1884, Mary Snyder and has :

1 Katherine Sherman, b. Oct. 11, 1885.

2 Karl Snyder, b. July 9, 1888.

- 337 1-4 ii. William C', b. March 1, 1851.**
337 1-2 iii. Anna P', b. Aug. 17, 1856.
337 3-4 iv. Edwin D', b. June 14, 1858.

Ohio, Caroline Sarah Montgomery who was born at Coitsville, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1817. He was a physician and died at Youngstown, Jan. 30, 1862.

Children :

- 337 i. Robert Montgomery⁷, b. March 11, 1846, m. Orre A. Barnes and second Marietta Leslier. He is a mining engineer. Children :
- 1 William Edwards, b. Feb. 26, 1873.
 - 2 Caroline Montgomery, b. May 23, 1876.
- Four died young.
- 3 Orre Barnes, b. Nov. 4, 1885.

247

WILLIAM BARTLETT⁶ HAZELTON (Moses⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹.) born in Pembroke, N. H., May 9, 1825, married Dec. 12, 1854, Sallie E., daughter of Nelson and Elizabeth Chamblin of Chillicothe, Ohio. He is a broker and resides in New York city.

Children :

- 338 i. Sallie Elizabeth⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1855.
- 339 ii. Nellie⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1856.
- 340 iii. William B.⁷, b. July 24, 1859.
- 341 iv. Charles Walter⁷, b. Apr. 9, 1863.
- 342 v. George Chamblin⁷, b. Aug 20, 1865.

248

WILLIAM BYRAM⁶ HAZELTON (John⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹.) resides in Brookline,

Mass., and has retired from active business. He was married June 5, 1848, by the rector of St. Paul's church at Boston, to Isabel K. Francis of Boston, and secondly Sept. 5, 1855, by Rev. Samuel F. Dyke to Katherine, daughter of John B. Swanton of Bath.

Children :

- 343 i. William Swanton⁷, b. Brookline, Sept. 12, 1856.
He is express messenger on the steamer Lewiston.
- 344 ii. Edith Augusta⁷, b. June 22, 1860.
- 345 iii. John Frederick⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1863.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

253

JONATHAN⁷ HAZELTON (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Abraham², Robert¹) married first, Hannah Pettengill, and second, Nancy Hazelton. He died in 1821.

Children :

- 346 i. Amos⁸, b. March 6, 1802 ; m. Mary Webster.
They had one son, Amos, who married Wealthy Jane Foster.
- 348 ii. Mary⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1807 ; m. Joshua Corning ; s. Wisconsin.
- 349 iii. Sarah⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1813 ; m. Josiah Davis of Manchester.

- 350 iv. Nancy^s, b. —; m. her cousin Levi Russell of Springfield, N. H.; they went to California.
- 352 v. Jonathan^s, b. March 2, 1818; m. —.
- 353 vi. Judith Ann^s, b. Jan. 5, 1820; m. —.

257 1-5

EDWIN HAZELTON⁷ (John⁶, Ephraim⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married December 20, 1855, Susan, daughter of Henry and Susan (Clough) Elkins of Kingston, N. H. He was a farmer in Chester, N. H., and died there November 24, 1883.

Children:

- 353 1-5 i. Mary Frances^s, b. June 14, 1857; m. June 23, 1884, Horace Andrews of Windham, N. H.
- 353 2-5 ii. Olive Belle^s, b. Sept. 27, 1859; m. July 20, 1891, Edwin P. Jones of Chester.
- 353 3-5 iii. Nellie Maria^s, b. Feb. 3, 1862.
- 353 4-5 iv. Susie Elkins^s, b. May 17, 1864; m. July 4, 1892, Charles E. Bursiel of Bedford, N. H.

260

JOHN ADAMS⁷ HAZELTON (Samuel⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹,) married June 14, 1854, Louise Jane, daughter of Josiah and Adaline (Ayer) Chase of Chester, N. H. He resides in Chester and is a farmer.

Children:

- 354 i. Jennie P^s, b. Apr. 20, 1855.
- 355 ii. Frank R^s, b. Aug 31, 1857, d. Apr. 15, 1881.

- 356 iii. Anna L., b. Jan. 16, 1860.
- 357 iv. Abbie P., b. Dec. 13, 1864.
- 358 v. Alice B., b. March 16, 1868.
- 359 vi. Joses B., b. May 13, 1862, d. Sept. 26, following.
- 360 vii. Fred S., b. May 26, 1870.

268

WILLIAM⁷ HAZELTON (William⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) resides at Albert Lea, Minn., and is a dealer in poultry and eggs. He married August 25, 1859, Martha M., daughter of John and Mary Moore Brigham of Keesville, N. Y.

Children :

- 361 i. William B., b. Columbus, Wis., May 18, 1860 ;
d. June 11, 1875.
- 362 ii. Edward C., b. Dec. 11, 1866 ; d. Sept. 1, 1867.
- 363 iii. Fanny S., b. April 11, 1868.

271

GERRY WHITING⁷ HAZELTON (William⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) born at Chester, N. H., is the son of William Hazelton and Mercy J. (Cochrane) Hazelton.

After a course of study in the common school he entered Pinkerton Academy at Derry, N. H., and was also a pupil for some time of Mr. Crosby, for many years a distinguished teacher at Nashua.



Sincerely Yours
Gerry W. Hazleton

In 1848 he went to Amsterdam, N. Y., where he began the study of law with his kinsman, the late Hon. Clark D. Cochran, at the same time continuing a classical course with a private tutor. Admitted to the bar in 1852, he shortly after formed a partnership with Judge Heath, which continued till 1856, at which time he removed to Columbus, Wisconsin.

In 1860 he was elected to the state senate and served as a member of the Judiciary Committee and chairman of the Committee on Benevolent Institutions. Was elected president *pro tem* of the senate and re-elected to the same office at the extra session following the death of Governor Harvey. At the second session he was made chairman of the Committee on Federal Relations and again elected to the position of president *pro tem* of the senate. He was also appointed chairman of several important special committees. Declining to be a candidate for re-election, he resumed the practice of his profession, and was in 1864, elected prosecuting attorney for Columbia county. During his term of office he was appointed collector of internal revenue, and held the position until removed by President Johnson on account of political differences.

In 1869 he was appointed by President Grant United States Attorney for the District of Wisconsin, then embracing the entire state, and acted in that capacity till January, 1871, at which time he filed his resignation, having been nominated and elected to the forty-second Congress during the preceding fall.

In the apportionment following the census of 1870 the county of Rock was taken from his district and the county of Sauk added, but he was nominated by acclamation for a second term, and re-elected by a large majority.

In the forty-second Congress he served on the Committees on Privileges and Elections and Expenditures in the Navy. In the forty-third Congress he was again appointed on Privileges and Elections and as second member of a new committee, that of War Claims. He was also designated by Speaker Blaine as one of the Regents of the Smithsonian Institute with Judge Rockwood Hoar of Massachusetts, and S. S. Cox of New York.

At the end of his second term, having declined to be a candidate for re-election, he resolved to return at once to the practice of his profession. About this time he was tendered the position of United States Attorney for the Eastern District of

Wisconsin. The offer was unsolicited and unexpected, but was accepted, and in August, 1875, he entered upon the duties of the office, in which he continued for nearly ten years.

"The Bench and Bar of Wisconsin" published a few years since concludes a notice of him in the following words:

"Mr. Hazelton ranks among the ablest of lawyers in a city where ability among the fraternity is by no means the exception. Eminently successful, he brings to the consideration of every case extensive learning, sound common sense, and unwearied industry. These make him a safe and wise counselor, and coupled with great powers of analysis and a most persuasive eloquence, enable him to command from courts and juries that respectful attention, and to exercise over their deliberations that influence, which are the reward of a thorough training in and adaption for his profession. During his entire residence in Wisconsin, Mr. Hazelton has been identified with public interests and has responded to various calls from all parts of his state for addresses and lectures. As a speaker he is easy, eloquent and effective, and has the happy faculty of impressing his auditors with the thoughts that inspire his own mind,

and is justly esteemed by all who know him as an upright and honorable citizen."

For several years Mr. Hazelton has been a member of the Board of Trustees of Downer College. He has also served for several terms on the Board of Trustees of Immanuel Presbyterian Church, for most of the time as president of the board.

He has had the honor of taking a prominent part in many of the public demonstrations and ceremonials of the city since he became a resident of Milwaukee. At the laying of the corner-stone of the great exposition building in which not only the city but the state took an active interest, he was chosen to deliver the address on behalf of the directors. He was also selected as orator on the occasion of unveiling the statute of Washington, and at the memorial exercises following the death of President Garfield. In no public observance, however, has he taken deeper interest than in the centenary celebration held in April, 1889. The occasion was one which could not fail to excite a general and deep interest and to call out a large and representative audience. The preparation for that occasion prompted an article, subsequently published in the Magazine of American History for January, 1890, entitled "Federal and Anti-Federal." Since his retirement from the office



Geo. C. Hazeltine

of United States attorney in 1885, he has been engaged in the practice of his profession, but has found time since as before to return to his native town nearly every summer, and to visit the old homestead where his father, grandfather and great-grandfather were born, where his earlier days were passed, and near which many of his kindred still live.

He married May 22, 1855. Martha Louise Squire of Amsterdam, N. Y., daughter of Jessy and Delia (Lester) Squire, and they have one daughter.

Child:

Anna⁶, b. Columbus, Wis., July 8, 1858.

272

GEORGE COCHRANE⁷ HAZELTON (William⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹,) was born in Chester, Rockingham county, N. H., January 3, 1833. His mother was Mercy J. Cochrane, whose descent was from an old and noted Scotch family. She was the sister of the Hon. Clark B. Cochrane, one of the leading lawyers of New York, located at Albany, and a noted politician in that state, having represented his district in Congress two terms, ending with the inauguration of Mr. Lincoln. She was the sister

also of Robert Boyd Cochrane, who lived and died in New Boston, N. H., near by the place where the Cochrane family was born. He was a self made man and in his day and generation possessed a large influence among his people, being a well known civil engineer, a State senator and a member of the Governor's Council for a number of years.

William Hazelton, the father of the subject of this sketch, had two brothers, John and Samuel, who died some years since in extreme old age having reared large families of boys and girls, some of whom still survive and dwell on and near by the old farm at Walnut Hill where they were born. His three sisters are long since dead, except Ruth who is now living at Derry, N. H., but very old.

These three brothers John, Samuel and William, belonged to the old Whig party, until it ceased to exist as a national organization. They were followers and admirers of Henry Clay, were readers of the New York Tribune, in the days of Greeley, were strong in their convictions against human slavery, and naturally and logically became Republicans when that party was organized.

In the light of the present age of rapid transit, it would seem strange that neither one of these

three brothers. living up to an average advanced age, of more than three quarters of a century, ever went farther from home than to Boston, Mass., a distance of 40 miles, except that John went a few times on business ventures in the winter season to Montreal, Canada.

The old homestead at Walnut Hill, the ancestral seat of this branch of the Hazelton family for many generations, and which passed into the possession of William Hazelton upon the death of his parents, is located in a charming and picturesque region of the Granite State.

Sheltered behind the row of forest trees, which were planted by the hands of the subject of this sketch in his early boyhood, and which are now grown to strength and beauty, stands the homestead dwelling fashioned as of old with frame work huge and strong, commodious rooms and ponderous chimney; but upon its hearthstones, well worn by time and use, the old family fires have gone out forever, and new ones were lighted by strangers who purchased it upon the death of the veteran owner in 1864.

Of the six children of William and Mercy J. Hazelton, born and reared on this old homestead, Sophia A., the eldest, died at the age of 28 years. She was for many years a successful teacher in

the state and in New York, and is still remembered as a woman of fine intellectual acquirements, of great pride of character and ever ambitious for the education and success of her brothers, and deserves a prominent place in this statement of family history.

The other children are still living, but widely scattered. William, the oldest brother, lives at Albert Lea, Minn. Harriet T., in Wisconsin, the Hon. Gerry W. Hazelton, at Milwaukee, Wis., Major John F. Hazelton, at Canajoharie, N. Y., and George C., at Washington.

George C., the subject of this sketch, at the age of 16, after attending district school, entered Pinkerton Academy, at Derry, N. H., and afterwards, having finished his preparation for college at Dummer Academy, near Newburyport, Mass., under the instruction of Marshall Henshaw, subsequently distinguished as a professor of Rutgers College in New Jersey, entered the Sophomore class of Union College, at Schenectady, N. Y., when that institution was under the presidency of the venerable and celebrated Dr. Nott. He graduated in the class of 1858, and was admitted to the bar of New York, in the same year.

One of the curious incidents of political life in our country, is to be found in the fact that Mr.

Hazelton and Judge James, one of the four Supreme Court judges before whom he appeared for examination for admission to the bar, eighteen years later, served together as members of the 47th Congress.

Upon his admission to the bar he practiced his profession in Schenectady and in Amsterdam, N. Y., until the autumn of 1863, when he decided to try his fortunes in the West. He first visited Minneapolis, then in its infancy, with full intention of locating there, but was induced to change his purpose and locate in Wisconsin, in order to be nearer his brothers, William and Gerry, who were then citizens of that state.

In November, 1863, he was married to Miss Ellen Van Antwerp of Schenectady, New York, a woman of rare gracefulness, worth, and beauty, who was born at Mobile, Alabama, September 19, 1845. Four children have blessed this union: Henry Maurice, the eldest, was born January 17, 1866, and died October 4, 1867; Alice, born July 22, 1873, who died July 8, 1875.

The other children, George C. Hazelton, Jr. and John Hampden Hazelton, are still living. The former, having acquired a liberal education at Greylock Institute, Massachusetts, and the Columbian University, D. C., was engaged first as an

actor with the Edwin Booth and Lawrence Barrett Combination, and since the death of Mr. Barrett in the spring of 1891, has been with Madame Modjeska, and is still under engagement with her. He was born in Wisconsin January 20, 1868.

John Hampden Hazelton, having graduated from the Washington High School, is now a student in Johns Hopkins University in the classical course, and will graduate from that institution with the class of 1893. He intends to adopt the profession of law as his life business. He was born in Wisconsin June 11, 1871.

Mr. Hazelton has had a distinguished career both at the bar and in state and national politics. From the date of his settlement in the West he made rapid progress in his profession, and when first elected to Congress in 1876, his practice had become lucrative and extensive, not only in Wisconsin, but in adjoining states, not only in the state courts, but in the circuit and district courts of the United States, and while in Congress, he did not abandon the practice of his profession, but during that period, was still occasionally engaged in the conduct of important trials in these courts.

He was prosecuting attorney for Grant county for four years, and in that time conducted with success some of the most important criminal prose-

cutions on the part of the state known to its judicial history.

For two terms he was a member of the State Senate of Wisconsin, chairman of the Judiciary Committee, and president *pro tempore* of that body, and during his service as senator, was prominently identified with many measures of legislation, of lasting importance to the state.

His career in Congress commenced with the Forty-fifth Congress, when President Hayes was inaugurated, and closed with the Forty-seventh, embracing a service of six years in that distinguished forum of national legislation. Here he met and was associated with as co-law makers of the republic, such men as Blackburn and Carlisle of Kentucky, Mills and Regan of Texas, McLain of Maryland, Fernando Wood and S. S. Cox of New York, and Speaker Randall of Pennsylvania, leaders on the Democratic side of the House, and such distinguished Republicans as Frye, Hale and Reed of Maine, Garfield, McKinley and Butterworth of Ohio, Levi P. Morton of New York, now Vice-President, Robinson and General Butler of Massachusetts, ex-Secretary Robeson of New Jersey and Burrows of Michigan. At the other end of the capitol Sherman, Conkling, Edmunds, Thurman, Carpenter, Howe, Hamlin, David Davis

and Blaine, were in their zenith as law makers of the Senate.

Among the leading speeches delivered by Mr. Hazelton during his congressional career and which attracted wide attention in the country were that on the Powers of Government and that on the subject of National Banks and Their Relation to the Resumption of Specie Payment. He also, while a member of the Committee on Private Land Claims, formulated the report favoring the adjudication of the titles to Mexican Land Grants in Colorado, and the territories of Mexico and Arizona, upon which report and the suggestions and information therein contained, Congress has since, by law, authorized the organization of a Land Court for this purpose.

Aside from the faithful execution of his duties in Congress, he participated as a public speaker in the national campaigns and was especially complimented by the press and the Republicans of California for his canvass of that state in the fall preceding the opening of the in-coming presidential campaign of 1880.

Among his many speeches, lectures, and orations, delivered at various times and upon important occasions, his oration delivered at the Arlington

National Cemetery, at the annual memorial exercises of 1880, deserves the highest commendation.

Upon the completion of his congressional service Mr. Hazelton entered upon the practice of his profession in the city of Washington, purchasing a home there, in which he now resides, but still continues to revisit the state which has honored him as its representative and to participate as a Republican speaker in its recurring state and national campaigns.

He is now the attorney of the District of Columbia, having been appointed to that office by the present administration when it came into power, an office of high legal rank and of great responsibility, the duties of which by the aid of a corps of assistants, he is discharging with distinguished ability.

273

JOHN FRANK⁷ HAZELTON (William⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) is a lawyer at Canajoharie, New York. He prepared for college at Dummer Academy, Byfield, Mass., and completed his education at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in 1859. He commenced the study of law soon after in the office of his brother, Gerry W. Hazelton, at Columbus, Wisconsin; was ad-

mitted to the bar in Madison in 1861, and commenced the practice of law with his said brother without delay. In August, 1862, he recruited a company of volunteers called "The Columbus Guards." Before leaving Columbus, the ladies of that beautiful village made him a present of a sword and sash which he still treasures among the pleasant recollections of his life. His company was assigned to the 23d Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry as Company G, and was mustered into service August 30, 1862. The regiment proceeded by rail to Cincinnati and was there assigned to the 13th Army Corps, commanded by Gen. Wright. It afterwards marched to Louisville, Ky., and November 19th took steamers for Memphis, Tenn. It first met the enemy at Chickasaw Bayou, and next at Arkansas Post. On the 2d of February, 1863, Gen. Grant was put in command, and the 23d Regiment was encamped at Young's Point and Milliken's Bend. Here the mortality of the regiment was fearful, averaging about three a day. April 14th it moved with Grant's forces to the rear of Vicksburg, taking part in the battles of Port Gibson, Champion's Hill, Black River Bridge, also the siege and capture of Vicksburg. At this time his health failed and he was taken to the hospital at Milliken's

Bend by order of the regimental physician. Realizing that he could not recover in that climate, but anxious to remain in the service, he applied for and obtained an appointment as captain and assistant quarter-master of volunteers from President Lincoln, and after a brief rest was assigned to the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 6th Corps, commanded by Brigadier General J. Warren Keifer, where he remained on duty one year, when he was promoted to the rank of major and placed on the staff of Major-Gen'l George W. Getty, commanding the 2d Division of the 6th Corps, where he continued until after the surrender of General Lee to General Grant in April, 1865, which practically closed the war. He was soon after ordered to proceed to Fort Larned, Kansas, and to relieve the quarter-master at that post he started in August and proceeded by rail as far as Topeka, Kansas, which was the end of railroad travel at that time. The journey was then resumed by ambulance and two days later he reached the Fort. He continued on duty there until November 1865, when he was honorably discharged. In May, 1866, he resumed the practice of law in Albany, N. Y., and remained there two years when he was appointed Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue for Schoharie county. He then moved

to Esperance, Schoharie county, and discharged the duties of the office ten years.

In 1878 he was appointed United States Consul to Genoa, Italy, which he accepted. In this historic city he resided with Mrs. Hazelton and our son Henry five years. There is much in the city of Genoa to make the duties of United States Consul very pleasant. The people are hospitable and generous. The large number of Americans who travel in Europe seldom pass it by. The United States fleet in the Mediterranean often leaves one or more of its vessels anchored in the harbor, at which time the Consul is invited to go on board, where he is treated with consideration, and on his return to the shore is saluted by several guns from the vessel. At the end of five years in Genoa, he was appointed United States Consul to Hamilton, Canada, and took charge of that consulate in 1883, remaining there until October, 1885, when he was suspended for offensive partizanship. He has since resided with Mrs. Hazelton in Canajoharie, Montgomery county, New York, where he resumed his original business as a lawyer.

He was married January 14, 1864, at Esperance, N. Y., by Rev. Anson H. Seely, to Harriet Eloise, daughter of Alfred H. and Delia (Marshall) Isham.

Child :

- 364 Henry Isham⁵, born March 6, 1867. He is a writer for the New York Press.

303

DANIEL BARKER⁷ HAZELTON, (Daniel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹,) married, February 27, 1848, Mary Ann Wilcox of South Carolina. He is a machinist and electrician at Charleston, S. C.

Children :

- 365 i. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1849 ; d. 7 days after.
 366 ii. Alice Caroline, b. Apr., 1850 ; m. J. F. Butler.
 367 iii. Julia Cordelia, b. July 9, 1852 ; m. W. L. Reeves ;
 d. May 24, 1887.
 368 iv. Paulina Phebe, b. Oct. 23, 1854 ; d. July 30, 1880.
 369 v. Daniel P., b. Apr. 12, 1857.
 370 vi. George Chisholm, b. May 23, 1859.
 371 vii. Eugenia Eoline, b. Feb. 13, 1861 ; m. W. E. White.
 372 viii. Walter Ellicot, b. Sept. 30, 1866 ; m. T. O. Pulling.

304

HENRY HART⁷ HAZELTON (Daniel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹,) was married Sept. 25, 1854, by Rev. Hugh Carpenter, to Mary Caroline, daughter of Caleb and Susan Chase of

Portland, Me. He is a book-keeper and resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children :

- 373 i. Emma Caroline^s, b. Jan. 27, 1856 ; m. Dec. 27, 1880, Elliot D. Clapp of Brooklyn, N. Y. They have :
- 1 Henry Hazelton^o (Clapp) b. May 22, 1884.
 - 2 Earnest Deering^o (Clapp) b. Dec. 27, 1886.
- 374 ii. Charles Chase^s, b. Sept. 20, 1858 ; m. Apr. 26, 1882, Emma J. Knight. They have had :
- 1 Lester Knight^o, b. Feb. 12, 1883 ; d. July 24, 1883.
 - 2 Charles Chase^o, b. Apr. 5, 1884.

305

ANNA MARY⁷ HAZELTON (Daniel^o, James^b, James^t, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹,) married, June 27, 1852, Rev. Nehemiah Davis Curtis, son of Seth and Sally (Davis) Curtis who was born in Woodstock, Maine, Sept. 17, 1826, and died in Fairfield, Me., June 20, 1891. Their children were born in Portland.

Children :

- 375 i. George Henry^s, (Curtis) b. June 23, 1853 ; m. March 13, 1879, Jennie M. Lindsay.
- 376 ii. Gertrude Anna^s, (Curtis) b. Aug. 23, 1855.
- 377 iii. Cora Lorenda^s, (Curtis) b. June 30, 1862.
- 378 iv. Arthur Hazelton^s, (Curtis) b. July 20, 1866.



James C. Hazzettine

306

JAMES EDWIN⁷ HAZELTON (Daniel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹,) has had a diversified and eventful career.

In 1847 he went into a shoe store as clerk, in Portland, Me. and in 1849 went to Pembroke, N. H., where he attended the school Gymnasium Military Institute and Pembroke Academy. He again went to Portland in 1852, and entered a wholesale produce store. In Jan., 1856, he entered the iron store of Eben Corey and continued as head salesman eleven years. He went into business on his own account, 1867, under the firm name of Hazeltine Cole & Co., after seven months the business was purchased by E. Corey & Co., of which Mr. Hazelton was admitted as partner and continued a member of the firm until July, 1878. Mr. Hazelton then traveled quite extensively, visiting California, Oregon, and Washington, becoming interested and actively engaged in mining enterprises, which not proving remunerative, he with his family left Portland, Me. in October, 1882, moving to Portland, Oregon, where on the first of February, 1883, he purchased one-third interest in the Iron and Heavy Hardware House of E. J. Northrup & Co.

The senior partner was accidentally killed in April, 1883, and Mr. Hazelton then became senior member under the firm name of J. E. Hazelton & Co., and his oldest three sons are with him in the business, at the present time, 1892, and make up the firm.

Mr. Hazelton in 1869 and 1870 was a member of the Common Council of the city of Portland, Me. and president of the same. In 1877 and 1878 he was a member of the Board of Aldermen. He was president of the Young Men's Christian Association in Portland, Me., and issued the call for the International Convention in Portland in 1869, being chairman of the general committee at the present time, 1892. He is one of the executive committee embracing Oregon, Washington, Idaho and British Columbia in the work of the organization.

He was superintendent and an officer of the Chestnut Street M. E. Sunday School for many years, in Maine, and is at the present time one of the trustees and assistant superintendent of the Grace M. E. Church of Portland, Oregon. He is one of the finance and building committee of the Chamber of Commerce and vice-president of the National Board of Trade, and a member of the finance committee of the National Convention of

the Representatives of Commercial Bodies of the United States.

He was one of the founders and first vice-president of the United States National Bank of Portland, Oregon. A director in the City Board of Charities and the Portland Cable Railway Company. Has been Grand Master and Grand Patriarch of the Odd Fellows of Maine and a Representative to the Sovereign Grand Lodge of the United States. In politics he is a Republican.

Mr. Hazelton married November 30, 1855, Lizzie Knox of Sanbornton, N. H.

Children :

- 379 i. Edward Knox^a, b. Portland, Me., Aug. 11, 1857.
- 380 ii. Alice Louise^a, b. Dec. 2, 1860; d. Dec. 23, 1862.
- 381 iii. James Ambrose^a, b. Jan. 5, 1865.
- 382 iv. Henry Alonzo^a, b. Dec. 3, 1867.
- 383 v. Annie Mabel^a, b. Jan. 6, 1871; she is a student at Wellesley.
- 384 vi. William Carl^a, b. Jan. 30, 1873; he is attending Phillips Exeter Academy.
- 385 vii. Clarence Hill^a, b. June 17, 1874; d. Sept. 5, following.
- 386 viii. Mary Elizabeth^a, b. Oct. 9, 1876.

313

JOHN BURGENT⁷ HAZELTON (Ira⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) graduated from Bow-

doin College in 1857, studied law at Portsmouth and Saco, and at Pittsburg, Pa., and was admitted to the bar of York county in 1860. He commenced practice in Winchenden, Mass. In 1862 he was commissioned assistant paymaster in the United States Navy and served in the gulf squadron under Admiral Farragut. In 1869 he settled down to the practice of law in Pembroke, N. H., and was appointed police justice in 1870, which office he stills holds. He has served the town in the State Legislature and held various town offices. In 1877 he settled in Suncook. He is a prominent Mason. October 11, 1877, he married Hannah P., daughter of Calvin Gage of Fisherville, N. H.

Children :

- 387 i. Gordon⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1878; d. Jan. 11, 1881.
- 388 ii. Gage⁸, b. March 13, 1881.
- 389 iii. Roger Hasey⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1886.

317

BENJAMIN BALDWIN⁷ HAZELTON (Benjamin Baldwin⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married June 17, 1870, Elizabeth Warren Williams of Pittsburg, Pa.

Children :

- 390 i. ———⁸, b. ———; d. in infancy.
- 391 ii. Lucy Williams⁸, b. Pittsburgh, July 26, 1872.

- 392 iii. Benjamin Warren^s, b. Nov. 5, 1874.
- 393 iv. Mary Miller^s, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., July 11,
1876.
- 394 v. Nathan Stone^s, b. Swissvale, Pa., Nov. 8, 1877.
- 395 vi. Ira Stanton^s, b. May 8, 1880.
- 396 vii. Edward Maxwell^s, b. April 10, 1882.
- 397 viii. Grace Stanton^s, b. Oct. 26, 1884; d. Dec. 3,
1890.
- 398 ix. Elizabeth Baldwin^s, b. July 2, 1886.
- 398½ x. Louisa Janette Herron^s, b. Aug. 1892.

324

WILLIAM HENRY⁷ HAZELTON (William⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) born in Pembroke, N. H., and educated at Pembroke Academy; married in November, 1886, Mary Harriet, daughter of Calvin Gage, Esq., of Pennacook, N. H. He served as selectman of Allenstown, and died Sept. 4, 1890.

Children :

- 399 i. William Gage^s, b. Oct. 16, 1887.
- 400 ii. Elizabeth E^s., b. Dec. 24, 1888.
- 401 iii. Emery^s, b. April 27, 1890.

PAGES 84 - 99 ARE BLANK
NO COPY IS MISSING

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HAZELTON.

JOHN¹ HAZELTON, a brother of Robert, has already been spoken of as one of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers' colony at Rowley, and as one of the first three settlers of that part of Rowley afterward incorporated as Bradford. He lived in Bradford quite a number of years, but previous to 1660, he had crossed the Merrimack river and had become a resident of Haverhill, originally called Pentucket. This town was settled in 1640, by twelve men from Newbury and Ipswich. Two years later there were thirty settlers. The first town meeting was held in 1643. In the autumn of 1648, the first meeting house was built, and in the same year a ferry was established by Robert Hazelton at the place still called "the old ferry way," situated a little east of the foot of Kent Street. This ferry was to connect the two settlements of Bradford and Haverhill and rendered the inhabitants of the two places neighbors. In 1665, John Hazelton gave the people of Bradford one acre of land for a meeting house

lot, on condition that the grantees should care for it and keep it properly fenced, but subsequently his son Samuel Hazelton who resided in Bradford, released the people of Bradford from this obligation. John Hazelton married Joan Auter, said to have been of Biddeford, England, and from the family of a Mr. Holman of that place. It has been said that John Hazelton was married before he came from England, but this is doubtful. He was no doubt younger than Robert who was married in Rewley, and whose eldest child was older by five years than the oldest of John. The will of John Hazelton was made Aug. 17, 1689, and proved March 31, 1691, and his widow died July 17, 1698. He died Dec. 23, 1690, aged seventy years.

SECOND GENERATION.

Children :

- 2 i. Samuel^s, b. Dec. 12, 1645, m. Deborah Cooper.
- 3 ii. Mary^s, b. Oct. 9, 1648, m. Nathan son of Stephen Webster of Ipswich.
- 4 iii. John^s, b. 1650 ; m. 1682, Mary Nelson.
- 5 iv. Nathaniel^s, b. July 20, 1656 ; m.
 - 1 Dec., 1680, Deliverance Robie ; who died Dec. 20, 1686,, and he married July following,
 - 2d Ruth Jaques who was a widow.

THIRD GENERATION.

2

LIEUT. SAMUEL² HAZELTON (John¹) married at Haverhill, December 28, 1670, Deborah, daughter of Peter Cooper of Rowley. He lived in Bradford on part of the old homestead of his father where he died in 1717. He was one of the original members of the church at Bradford. His wife joined in 1682.

Children :

- 6 i. Deborah³, b. July 17, 1672 ; married James Wallingford.*
- 7 ii. Sarah³, b. March 22, 1674 ; m. Dec. 25, 1693, John Hutchins of Haverhill.
- 8 iii. Samuel³, b. May 30, 1676 ; d. young.
- 9 iv. John³, b. March 28, 1678 ; m. Abigail Ross.
- 10 v. Samuel³, b. May 18, 1680 ; m. Emma Kent of Newbury.
- 11 vi. Hepsibah³, b. May 18, 1680 ; unmarried in 1727.
- 12 vii. Nathaniel³, b. June 24, 1683 ; married first, Joanna Weed, and 2d, Sarah ———.

* Their children born in Bradford were as follows :

- 1 Hepsibah⁴, (Wallingford) b. Sept. 23, 1695 ; m. Zach. Hardy, Jr.
- 2 Deborah⁴, (Wallingford) b. 1701.
- 3 Samuel⁴, (Wallingford) b. Aug. 9, 1703.
- 4 Abiah⁴, (Wallingford) b. July 26, 1704.
- 5 Benjamin⁴, (Wallingford) b. April 26, 1707.
- 6 Jeremiah⁴, (Wallingford) b. Nov. 26, 1710.

4

JOHN² HAZELTON (John¹) married July 17, 1682, Mary, daughter of Philip Nelson. He was deacon of the first church in Haverhill. By occupation he was a carpenter and ship-builder. His will dated June 16, 1732, was proved April 23, 1733.

Children :

- 13 i. John³, b. Aug. 4, 1683.
- 14 ii. Philip³, b. March 13, 1684-5 ; m. Judith Webster.
- 15 iii. Sarah³, b. April 28, 1688 ; d. young.
- 16 iv. Mary³, b. Nov. 19, 1689 ; m. 1718, Joseph Emerson, Jr. ; d. 1760.
- 17 v. Joseph³, b. Oct. 1, 1691 ; m. Nov. 28, 1717, Judith Eaton ; d. April 25, 1765.
- 18 vi. Benjamin³, b. April 20, 1695 ; d. Aug. 13, following.
- 19 vii. Elizabeth³, b. Oct. 24, 1696 ; d. March 5, 1731-2.
- 20 viii. Benjamin³, b. Jan. 22, 1704-5 ; m. Mercy Lufkin.

5

NATHANIEL² HAZELTON (John¹) married, first, Deliverance Robie of Hampton, N. H., and second, widow Ruth Jaques. July 20, 1688. The first wife died December 20, 1686; he died at Haverhill, January 14, 1723-4, the same day that he executed his will.

Children :

- 21 i. Henry³, b. Oct. 15, 1681 ; m. June 6, 1737,
 widow Hannah Roberts.
- 22 ii. Nathaniel³, b. April 15, 1683 ; m. Abigail Tenney.
- 23 iii. Deborah³, b. Feb. 20, 1684-5 ; m. John Merrill
 of Newbury. *
- 24 iv. Samuel³, b. March 3, 1689-90 ; m. Mary Johnson.
- 25 v. Jonathan³, b. May 3, 1692 ; m. Ruth Dow.
- 26 vi. Ruth³, b. March 4, 1694-5.
- 27 vii. Sarah³, b. Jan. 15, 1697-8.
- 28 viii. Mary³, b. ——— ; m. Jan. 24, 1721, Peter Merrill.

FOURTH GENERATION.

9

JOHN³ HAZELTON (Samuel², John¹) married Abigail Ross, August 21, 1701. He was of Bradford and removed thence to Rowley. He had probably died before 1715, as that year Abigail Hazelton of Rowley had real estate transactions, and was doubtless a widow. Abigail, wife of John Hazel-

*Children of John and Deborah (Hazelton) Merrill of Newbury :

- 1 Deborah⁴, (Merrill) b. 1700.
- 2 Ruth⁴, (Merrill) b. 1710.
- 3 Abigail⁴, (Merrill) b. 1712.
- 4 Elizabeth⁴, (Merrill) b. ——— ; d. young.
- 5 Deliverance⁴, (Merrill) b. 1716.
- 6 John⁴, (Merrill) b. 1717.
- 7 Henry⁴, (Merrill) b. 1719.
- 8 Sarah⁴, (Merrill) b. ——— ; d. young.
- 9 Nathaniel⁴, (Merrill) b. ——— ; d. young.

ton, joined the church in Bradford May 14, 1704, and was dismissed December 25, 1709.

Children :

- 29 John¹, b. Bradford——1702, m. Jane Wood, s. Sutton.
- 30 Abner¹, b. June 19, 1705, m. Elizabeth Rawson, s. Sutton.
- 31 Daniel¹, b. Rowley Aug. 5, 1708, s. Mendon.
- 32 Mehitabel, b. same Feb. 14, 1710-11.

10

SAMUEL³ HAZELTON (Samuel², John¹) married January 1, 1701, Emma Kent of Newbury. He lived at Bradford and became a member of the church in 1712. His wife joined the preceding year. In 1723, he moved to Billerica, in that part which became Tewksbury.

Children :

- 33 i. Judith¹, b. March 29, 1702, m. Edward Pollard.
- 34 ii. Sarah¹, b. Sept. 8, 1703, m. Nov. 21, 1723, John Jaques.
- 35 iii. Hannah¹, b. June 23, 1705.
- 36 iv. Stephen¹, b. Jan. 28, 1707.
- 37 v. Emma¹, b. Nov. 26, 1710 ; m. Feb. 20, 1732-3, Henry Richardson of Chelmsford, d. in Tewksbury.
- 38 vi. Samuel¹, b. Sept. 15, 1712, m.
- 39 vii. Tabatha¹, b. Nov. 12, 1714.
- 40 viii. Rebecca¹, b. Dec. 30, 1716.
- 41 ix. Deborah¹, b. July 19, 1720.

12

NATHANIEL³ HAZELTON (Samuel², John¹) married, first, June 24, 1713, Joanna Weed, and second, Sarah.

Children :

- 42 i. Dorothy⁴, b. Jan. 29, 1718-19 ; m. May 29, 1744,
Amos Kimball.
- 43 ii. Samuel⁴, b. Nov. 8, 1727.
- 44 iii. Nathaniel⁴, b. Feb. 23, 1730-1.

14

PHILIP³ HAZELTON (John², John¹) married January 9, 1717-8, Judith Webster. He was mentioned in his father's will in 1732, but had probably then left Haverhill.

Children :

- 45 i. John⁴, }
46 ii. Philip⁴, } b. Sept. 22, 1718, d. young.
- 47 iii. James⁴, b. March 28, 1721 ; m. Elizabeth Hutchins.
- 48 iv. Tryphena⁴, b. May 3, 1722 ; m. Nathaniel Dustin
Jr.*
- 49 v. Ann⁴, b. June 25, 1724 ; d. 1728.
- 50 vi. Lois⁴, b. July 12, 1726 ; d. 1738.

*Children of Nathaniel Dustin Jr. and Tryphena (Hazelton) Dustin.

- 1 Timothy⁵, Dustin, b. Apr. 3, 1743.
- 2 Moses⁵, (Dustin) b. Nov. 21, 1744.
- 3 Peter⁵, (Dustin) b. Jan. 7, 1746-7.
- 4 Judith⁵, (Dustin) b. Feb. 20, 1748-9.
- 5 Mary⁵, (Dustin) b. Jan. 14, 1751.
- 6 Hannah⁵, (Dustin) b. July 1, 1754.
- 7 Nathaniel⁵, (Dustin) b. Sept. 12, 1756.

- 51 vii. Joseph⁴, }
 52 viii. Benjamin⁴, } b. Aug. 21, 1728 ; d. young.
 53 ix. Stephen⁴, b. Jan. 18, 1631 ; d. 1738.
 54 x. Asa⁴, b. Oct. 9, 1735 ; d. 1738.

17

JOSEPH³ HAZELTON (John², John¹) married Nov. 28, 1717, Judith Eaton. He died April 25, 1765.

Children :

- 55 i. Mary⁴, b. Nov. 6, 1718 ; d. Jan. 2, 1736-7.
 56 ii. Hannah⁴, b. July 5, 1721 ; she was unmarried in 1768.
 57 iii. Joseph⁴, b. Oct. 9, 1723 ; m. March 4, 1747, Mary Webster. He died without children Jan., 1767.
 58 iv. Sarah⁴, b. July 5, 1726 ; m. John Ingalls of Plais-tow, N. H.*
 59 v. Lydia⁴, b. Feb. 16, 1727-8 ; d. Jan. 28, 1736-7.
 60 vi. Bette⁴, b. Sept. 2, 1730 ; m. Samuel Watts† of Haverhill.

*Children of John and Sarah (Hazelton) Ingalls who were married Dec., 1748 :

- i. Mary⁵, (Ingalls) b. Oct. 4, 1749.
 ii. John⁵, (Ingalls) b. Apr. 3, 1751.
 iii. Joseph⁵, (Ingalls) b. Apr. 11, 1752.
 iv. Hannah⁵, (Ingalls) b. Oct. 18, 1753.
 v. Sarah⁵, (Ingalls) b. Jan. 28, 1755.

Mrs. Ingalls died and Mr. Ingalls then married Elizabeth Copp and had nine more children.

†They had :

- 1 David⁶, (Watts) b. Apr. 20, 1760.
 2 Jonathan⁶, (Watts) b. Oct. 27, 1761.
 3 Stella⁶, (Watts) b. Feb. 22, 1763.

22

NATHANIEL³ HAZELTON (Nathaniel², John¹) married Abigail Tenney.

Children :

- 61 i. Jeremiah⁴, b. June 24, 1712.
- 62 ii. John⁴, b. March 5, 1713-14; m. Lydia Marsh; d. 1802.
- 63 iii. Abigail⁴, b. March 2, 1716.
- 64 iv. Samuel⁴, b. Jan. 10, 1717-18; m. Abiah—, s. Methuen.
- 65 v. Joseph⁴, b. Feb. 10, 1719-20; d. aged four days.
- 66 vi. Deliverance⁴, b. Dec. 19, 1720.
- 67 vii. Susanna⁴, b. May 28, 1723.
- 68 viii. Henry⁴, b. July 26, 1725.
- 69 ix. Nathaniel⁴, b. Jan. 16, 1727-8.
- 70 x. Deborah⁴, b. Apr. 12, 1730.
- 71 xi. Hannah Moody⁴, b. Dec. 12, 1732.

24

SAMUEL³ HAZELTON (Nathaniel², John¹) married October 26, 1716, Mary Johnson. He settled in West Haverhill and died there. His widow married a True.

Children :

- 72 i. Susanna⁴, b. July 9, 1716; d. Oct. 26, following.
- 73 ii. Ruth⁴, b. Oct. 8, 1717; m. Thomas Webster, 1736-7.
- 74 iii. Nathaniel⁴, b. Oct. 29, 1719; m. June 19, 1744, Hannah Kimball.

- 75 iv. Mebitable⁴, b. Feb. 28, 1721-2 ; m. Nov. 2, 1744,
Joseph Emerson.
- 76 v. Moses⁴, b. Feb. 28, 1723-4 ; d. Apr. 13, 1742.
- 77 vi. Samuel⁴, b. Jan. 3, 1726-7 ; m. Lydia Webster.
- 78 vii. David⁴, b. Jan. 27, 1729-30 ; d. Aug. 30, 1736.
- 79 viii. John⁴, b. Oct. 3, 1734 ; d. Sept. 10, 1736.

25

JONATHAN³ HAZELTON (Nathaniel², John¹) married November 10, 1715, Ruth Dow of Hampton, N. H. He lived in Haverhill, and died there, February 10, 1753.

Children :

- 80 i. Abigail⁴, b. Aug. 16, 1716.
- 81 ii. Samuel⁴, b. Nov. 10, 1718 ; d. March 15, following.
- 82 iii. Timothy⁴, b. Oct. 9, 1720 ; m. first, Ann Hancock, second, Ruth (Wilson) Stickney.
- 83 iv. Samuel⁴, b. Dec. 26, 1722.
- 84 v. Peter⁴, b. Sept. 14, 1725 ; m. Sarah ———.
- 85 vi. Abraham⁴, b. June 14, 1728 ; d. June 21, following.
- 86 vii. Joshua⁴, b. June 23, 1729 ; m. Susanna Heath.

29

JOHN⁴ HAZELTON (John³, Samuel², John¹,) born in Bradford, was an early resident of Sutton, his name appearing upon the town records as early as 1728. His wife was Jane Wood. He became a large land owner in Sutton and vicinity. On

Aug. 10, 1732, he bought of John Plumley, a right in the adjoining town of Mendon, and on the same day he bought of Samuel Dudley a half right in Mendon lands. Also Aug. 10 1732, John Hazelton bought of Seth Aldrich of Mendon, a lot of land in Sutton. Nov. 1, 1730, John Hazelton bought of John Perham of Sutton, a right in the "Pratt" meadow so called.* In 1735, on petition of John Hazelton and others, a new town was incorporated, made up of parts of Hopkinton, Mendon, Sutton and Uxbridge and John Hazelton became a resident of Upton. In 1762, Mr. Hazelton was a resident of Uxbridge, having leased the iron works there of John Merrill, merchant of Providence, R. I. He gave a bond to fulfill the conditions of the lease signed by his sons Asa and Silas as sureties. The real estate of Asa Hazelton is described as four hundred acres of land in Upton, with two houses, a barn and a smiths' shop standing thereon, situated on the road leading from Grafton to Mendon. The property of Silas Hazelton is described as thirty acres known as the forge lot, one forge with three fires, three dwelling houses, one barn, one coal house, one corn mill,

*Mr. Hazelton also bought land of Ellsha Johnson of Sutton Aug. 10, 1732, of Samuel Wood of same, Sept. 6, 1732, of Edward Holman Dec. 22, 1732, and Dec. 8, 1737, he bought of Jabez Ross of Ipswich swamp and meadow lands situated in the town of Upton.

one bottling mill, one scythe mill, bounded easterly by land of Daniel March, and on road leading from the said farm to Worcester, northerly by land of Mr. March, westerly by Mr. Gowings' land, extending to the Blackstone river, then down said river to the land of Nathaniel Gowing.

In 1763, John Hazelton was at Litchfield, Conn. and Aug. 16th, of that year, he and wife Jane deeded to David Wadsworth of Grafton, land in Grafton. Paul Hazelton, son of John Hazelton, moved to Townshend, Vt., and Oct. 9, 1777, the latter conveyed to his son Asa Hazelton of Upton, land in Sutton, it being all the land the grantee owned in Sutton, situated on Blackstone river "bounded by land belonging to the heirs of Silas Hazelton, deceased, and by the homestead where the widow of Silas Hazelton now lives" &c. John Hazelton died intestate at Upton before the close of 1777. Nov. 21, 1777, the following certificate was executed, and was subsequently placed upon record: "Uxbridge Nov. 21, 1777, I, Jane Hazelton, widow of John Hazelton, wholly decline taking it upon me to administer upon the estate of my late husband. I desire my son Paul and Joshua Wood to do that business.

JANE HAZELTON.

Witness—John Hazelton, Richard Wood."

Dr. Joshua Wood brought in a claim against the estate of £1496-5-10. This made trouble and Asa and Peter Hazelton petitioned the court that this demand be disallowed or cut down. Finally, the estate was declared insolvent and commissioners were appointed who adjusted the claims against it. Mr. Hazelton had been an active and energetic business man. His business was varied, but some of his schemes failed to be profitable and, in old age, he was financially embarrassed. When he settled in Sutton the country was new and he became a very extensive farmer. For many years he was called in deeds and other official papers, "husbandman" then he was designated "esquire" and later, gentleman. He wrote a plain hand for that day, and often did business for his towns people as a conveyancer. Jane Hazelton died in Townshend, Vt., Feb. 16, 1810, aged one hundred and four years.

His children born part in Sutton and part in Upton but all upon the same farm and probably within the same house, were as follows:

Children :

- 87 i. Paul^s, b. Nov. 20, 1728 ; m. July 25, 1754, Mary
 Rice.
- 88 ii. Rachel^b, b. Feb. 26, 1731 ; m. 1754, Dr. Joshua
 Wood.

- 89 iii. Abigail^s, b. March 14, 1732 ; m. Joshua Barnard.
- 90 iv. Elizabeth^s, b. Aug. 9, 1733 ; m. Aug. 24, 1774,
Joshua Fish of Mendon.
- 91 v. Silas^s, b. Nov. 9, 1735 ; m. Judith Morse.
- 92 vi. John^s, b. May 14, 1738 ; m. 1st, Lucy Doolittle,
2nd, Tapha Weeks.
- 93 vii. Asa^s, b. Nov. 20, 1740 ; m. Mary Woodward.
- 94 viii. Peter^s, b. March 13, 1744 ; m. Mary Saddler.
- 95 ix. Daniel^s, b. March 19, 1747.
- 96 x. Jane^s, b. Apr. 17, 1749-(8) ; m. Nov. 11, 1766,
Jonas Butterfield.
- 97 xi. Mehitabel^s, b. Nov. 16, 1751 ; m. Apr. 14, 1768,
Samuel Fletcher.

30

ABNER⁴ HAZELTON (John³, Samuel², John¹) married Feb. 10, 1730, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Grindall Rawson* of Mendon. He died a few months before the birth of his only son and child. His widow who was born Apr. 21, 1710, married secondly, James Wood of Mendon.

Child :

- 98 Abner⁵, b. Nov. 5, 1731 ; m. Martha (Robbins) Goss
of Mendon.

*Rev. Grindall³ Rawson was the son of Edward Rawson¹ the distinguished secretary for many years of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay. He had twelve children, the youngest of whom born April 21, 1710, was Elizabeth who married Abner Hazelton as stated above. Rev. Grindall Rawson died at Mendon, Feb. 6, 1715, in the fifty-seventh year of his age and the thirty-fifth of his ministry. His widow died July 8, 1748, aged eighty-three years. Her maiden name was Susanna Wilson.

31

DANIEL⁴ HAZELTON (John³, Samuel², John¹.) lived in Sutton and afterwards at Mendon. His will is dated May 5, 1747. He does not mention his wife and she was probably dead. He names his five children and divided his estate among them to be paid when each should arrive at the age of twenty-one years. He appointed his "well beloved brother, Captain John Hazelton of Sutton," and his brother-in-law, Joseph Tyler of Uxbridge, his executors.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 99 | i. | John ² , b. ———. |
| 100 | ii. | Simeon ² ,* b. ———. |
| 101 | iii. | Susanna ² , b. ——— ; m. Oct. 9, 1787, John Belcher
of Wrentham. |
| 102 | iv. | Marcy ² , b. ———. |
| 103 | v. | Thankful ² , b. ———. |

FIFTH GENERATION.

47

JAMES⁴ HAZELTON (Philip³, John², John¹.) married at Haverhill, Mass., first Nov. 13, Elizabeth Hutch-

*Simeon Hazelton settled in Hardwick, Mass. in 1758. He was a soldier in the Indian wars, and captain of the minute men whom he led to the field Apr. 19, 1775. He became involved in Shay's rebellion and was obliged to leave the state. He settled at Sandgate, Vt., and represented that town in the Legislature in 1794. He was married and had a family, but we have not been able to find the record.

ins who died July 12, 1750, secondly Ruth Ladd,
Nov. 5, 1751.

Children :

- 104 i. Asa^s, b. June 15, 1742 ; m. Dec. 6, 1763, Mary
 Ober, r. Atkinson.
- 105 ii. Philip^s, b. Jan. 25, 1744 ; m. Patience Rowell ; s.
 Windham, N. H.
- 106 iii. Annie^s, b. Oct. 14, 1745 ; m. Joseph Emerson.*
- 107 iv. James^s, b. June 12, 1747.
- 108 v. John^s, b. July 9, 1749 ; m. Sarah Ingalls.
- 109 vi. Elizabeth^s, b. Dec. 1, 1752 ; m. James Chase.
- 110 vii. Ruth^s, b. Sept. 8, 1754 ; d. single.
- 111 viii. Ladd^s, b. Aug. 22, 1758 ; m. Dec. 10, 1783,
 Hannah, daughter of William Ladd ; s. Haver-
 hill.
- 112 ix. Tryphena^s, b. Dec. 20, 1760 ; d. single.

64

SAMUEL⁴ HAZELTON (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², John¹,)
married Abiah ———, and settled in Methuen, Mass.
His wife died Feb. 9, 1780, and he died May 27,
1792.

*The children of Anne (Hazelton) Emerson were as follows :

- 1 Daniel⁶, (Emerson) b. Feb. 17, 1765.
- 2 James⁶, (Emerson) b. May 4, 1767.
- 3 Elizabeth⁶, (Emerson) b. Oct. 4, 1769.
- 4 Samuel⁶, (Emerson) b. Dec. 31, 1771.
- 5 Joseph⁶, (Emerson) b. May 16, 1774.
- 6 John⁶, (Emerson) b. Feb. 10, 1777.
- 7 Polly⁶, (Emerson) b. June 22, 1779.
- 8 Richard⁶, (Emerson) b. Aug. 14, 1782 ; d. Nov. 12, 1814.
- 9 Isalah⁶, (Emerson) b. March 31, 1786.
- 10 Nancy⁶, (Emerson) b. March 4, 1790.

Children :

- 113 i. Nathaniel^s, b. Oct. 23, 1747 ; m. Abigail Hastings.
- 114 ii. Samuel^s, b. July 6, 1749 ; m. Mehitable Chadwick.
 He was a physician at Methuen ; d. May 27, 1792.
- 115 iii. Joshua^s, b. Aug. 17, 1751 ; d. Sept. 27, 1762.
- 116 iv. Henry^s, b. June 4, 1753 ; d. March 29, 1762.
- 117 v. Ebenezer^s, b. Oct. 28, 1755. He entered Dartmouth College in 1773 ; was licensed to preach July 24, 1779 ; was ordained at Epsom, N. H. July 21, 1784, and died Nov. 10, 1813. .

74

NATHANIEL⁴ HAZELTON (Samuel³, Nathaniel², John¹,) married June 19, 1744, Hannah Kimball.

Children :

- 118 i. Moses^s, bap. March — 1746-7.
- 119 ii. Hannah^s, bap. April, 1749.
- 120 iii. Abigail^s, bap. Sept., 1751.

77

SAMUEL⁴ HAZELTON (Samuel³, Nathaniel², John¹,) married Lydia Webster, April 2, 1749.

Children :

- 121 i. Mary^s, b. Jan. 25, 1749-50 ; d. 1823.
- 122 ii. Samuel^s, b. May 10, 1751 ; d. unmarried.

- 123 iii. Moses^s, b. June 1, 1753; m. Sept. 8, 1777,
 Sarah Eaton*.
- 124 iv. Lydia^s, b. May 27, 1755; m. 1780, William
 Whittier of Methuen.
- 125 v. Abigail^s, b. Feb. 25, 1757; m. Peter Carlton, r.
 Landaff, N. H.
- 126 vi. Sarah^s, b. April 20, 1759; m. Col. James Kim-
 ball of Bradford.
- 127 vii. Judith^s, b. Feb. 7, 1762.
- 128 viii. David^s, b. March 24, 1764.
- 129 ix. Lucretia^s, b. May 29, 1767, she became the 2d wife
 of Col. James Kimball†.
- 130 x. Mehitable^s, b. March 4, 1768; m. Ephraim Elliot
 of East Haverhill.

82

TIMOTHY⁴ HAZELTON (Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹,) born in Haverhill, Mass. Married first at Haverhill, Ann, daughter of William Hancock of Haverhill and subsequently of Narranganset, No. 1, now Buxton, Me. Timothy Hazelton moved from Haverhill to Narranganset, No. 1, prior to 1752, and lived there to the time of his death. He was a farmer, a leading man of the town, one

*They have the names of four children recorded in the West parish of Haverhill, as follows:

- i. Moses⁶, b. March 17, 1778.
- ii. Samuel⁶, b. Dec. 15, 1779.
- iii. Pamella⁶, b. Jan. 21, 1782.
- iv. David⁶, b. Sept. 18, 1785.

†Their daughter Lucretia (Kimball) became the wife of Benjamin Greenleaf of Bradford.

of the seven members of the Congregational church at its organization, and one of the first deacons. His first wife having died July 25, 1757, Mr. Hazelton married, secondly, July 1, 1762, Mrs. Ruth, widow of Jeremiah Stickney, and daughter of Ezekiel and Ruth (Jaques) Wilson. He made his will Nov. 2, 1793, and the same was proved Aug. 26, 1794.

DEA. TIMOTHY HAZELTON'S WILL.

In the name of God amen, I, Timothy Hazeltine of Buxton, in the county of York, and commonwealth of Massachusetts, yeoman, being through the goodness of God, weak in body but of a sound and perfect understanding, and memory, do make this my last will and testament.

Imprimis, I most humbly commit my soul to God who gave it, beseeching His most gracious acceptation of it through all prevailing merits of my most compassionate Redeemer, Jesus Christ, who gave himself to be an atonement for my sins, and is able to save all that come to God by Him, in whom I trust He will not reject me a returning penitent sinner, in this blessed hope and confidence, I render up my soul with comfort, humbly beseeching the blessed God, through the Redeemer, to prepare me for the time of my dissolution and

then to take me to himself, into the heavenly inheritance where there is fullness of joy, and peace forevermore. amen.

Imprimis, I give my body to the earth from whence it was taken; in full assurance of its resurrection at the last day; as for my burial, I desire that it may be decent which I shall leave to the discretion of my executor, after named, and as to my worldly estate which God has been pleased to bestow upon me, after my just debts and funeral charges are paid, I give and bequeath in the manner as follows, that is to say.

I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Ruth Hazeltine, the use and improvement of one room in the house where I now dwell, and that room she shall chuse with one-third of the cellar under said house with the privilege to go down into said cellar and up and to and from said room that she shall chuse to said cellar; also one-third of the barn that stands on my farm where I now dwell, and in and out at the doors of said house when and so often as she pleases.

Also the one-third of the income of all my real and personal estate, so long as she remains my widow and no longer; also all the household furniture to be at her disposal, to whom she shall be pleased to give it forever; which I order my execu-

tor, hereafter named, to fulfil and perform, by delivering the income of one-third to my said wife on her order, of my real and personal estate.

Item, I give and bequeath unto the heirs of my son ; Samuel Hazeltine, deceased, the sum of six shillings, which I order my executor after named to pay within four years after my decease.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Sarah Robinson, wife to Douglass Robinson, her heirs or assigns, the sum of six shillings to be paid by my executor after named, in five years after my decease.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Ruth Parker, deceased, six shillings to be paid unto her heirs by my executor after named in six years after my decease.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Abigail Batchellor, wife to Joshua Batchellor, the sum of six shillings to be paid by my executor after named in four years after my decease.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Mary Goodwin, wife to Joseph Goodwin, the sum of six shillings to be paid by my executor after named in three years after my decease.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter Susanna Bradbury, wife to Winthrop Bradbury, the sum of

six shillings to be paid by my executor after named in two years after my decease.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter Betty Holmes, wife to Ephraim Holmes, the sum of six shillings to be paid by my executor after named in three years after my decease.

I give and bequeath unto my son Timothy Hazeltine the sum of thirty pounds to be paid by my executor after named, eighteen pounds of the said sum to be paid in one month after my decease and twelve pounds to be paid in one year after my decease, also thirty pounds to be paid in neat stock or produce of the land at the market price when delivered which is to be in the following order, viz.: one-third of said sum to be paid in two years after my decease, and one-third in three years after my decease and the other third in four years after my decease; also a colt, if my mare should have one in eight months after the date of this my last will and testament and to be delivered by my executor at six months old which I order my executor to fulfil and comply with according to the time and sums of payment as expressed as aforesaid.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Anne Boothby, wife of Jonathan Boothby, the sum of six

shillings to be paid by my executor after named in five years after my decease.

And unto my son, William Hazeltine, whom I make sole executor of this my last will and testament, I give demise and bequeath to him and his heirs and assigns all and every of my messuages; lands and tenements and hereditaments together with all the farming utensils whatsoever and of what kind soever, and to receive my just debts, and to pay my just debts, and to see that all the legacies are paid according to the time herein set forth, together with my funeral charges and the funeral charges of my beloved wife, if she should decease remaining my widow.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this second day of November, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-three.

The words or "produce of the land" and the erasement was made before signed and sealed.

TIMOTHY HAZELTINE.

SEAL.

Sealed, published and declared by the said Timothy Hazelton, who hath hereunto set his hand in the presence of us.

Samuel Knight.

Samuel Hobson.

Hannah Knight.

The children of Timothy⁴ Hazelton, the first four born in Haverhill, Mass., and the others in Narragansett No. 1 (Buxton) were as follows:

- 131 i. William^s, b. August 10, 1743 ; d. young.
- 132 ii. Samuel^s, b. June 22, 1745 ; m. Hannah Boynton.
- 133 iii. Ruth^s, b. —, 1747 ; d. 1750.
- 134 iv. Sarah^s, b. Dec. 31, 1749 ; m. Nov. 12, 1772,
 Douglass Robinson.
- 135 v. Ruth^s, b. Nov. 22, 1752 ; m. April 3, 1777,
 Chase Parker.
- 136 vi. Abigail^s, b. Oct. 4, 1755 ; m. Joshua Bachellar
 of Sanford.
- 137 vii. Mary^s, b. Aug. 11, 1758 ; m. Dec. 8, 1779,
 Joseph Goodwin ; d. 1844.
 By second wife :
- 138 viii. Anna^s, b. June 12, 1763 ; m. July 14, 1782,
 Jonathan Boothby.
- 139 ix. Susanna^s, b. Aug. 26, 1765 ; m. 1785, Winthrop
 Bradbury. He was a farmer, and in 1788, he
 went to Saco Pool with a load of wood, and
 never returned. His fate was ever a mystery.
 His daughter Ruth, born Dec. 24, 1780, married
 Hudson Bailey of Portland, and Abigail (post-
 humous) born in 1789, married first, Robert
 Mitchell, and second, Jonas Hamilton.
- 140 x. William^s, b. Dec. 8, 1767 ; m. 1st Sarah Davis ;
 second, Mrs. Phebe (Jordan) Libby.
- 141 xi. Elizabeth^s, b. April 29, 1770 ; m. Jan. 25, 1789,
 Ephraim Holmes of Scarborough.
- 142 xii. Timothy^s, b. Oct. 21, 1772 ; m. 1794, Hannah
 Berry ; d. Foxcroft.
- 143 xiii. Samuel^s, bap. April 21, 1776.

84

PETER⁴ HAZELTON (Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹)
of Bradford married Sarah —.

Children :

- 144 i. Mary^b, b. Dec. 4, 1746.
- 145 ii. Sarah^b, b. Aug. 20, 1748.
- 146 iii. Phineas^b, b. Oct. 6, 1749.

86

JOSHUA⁴ HAZELTON (Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹)
married Susannah Heath of Haverhill, Mass. He
was by occupation a shoemaker. He moved to
Phillipstown (Sanford) then to Fryeburg, and
finally to Chatham, N. H. He sold land to John
Wilson March 24, 1764, in Sanford; also to
Samuel Garie, same year. July 20, 1793, he sold
land in Fryeburg, one whole right to Moses Day,
for ninety pounds. He sold land in Sanford to
Joel Moulton, May 15, 1753.

Children :

- 147 i. Ruth^b, b. Haverhill, Sept. 22, 1754; m. Benjamin
Kilgore; s. Waterford.
- 148 ii. Jonathan^b, b. —; m. Miriam Bean; s. Water-
borough and Chatham, N. H.
- 149 iii. Betsey^b, b. —; m. Sept. 7, 1787, Jonathan
Whitney; s. Lovell, Me.

- 150 iv. Samuel⁵, b. —; m. Rebecca Lowe; settled Chatham, N. H.
- 151 v. Susanna⁵, b. —; m. Amos Hutchins; s. Chatham, N. H., and then in Crawford county, Penn.
- 152 vi. John⁵, b. —; m. Sally Bean; s. Alfred, Me.
- 153 vii. Abraham⁵, b. —; m. January 8, 1795, Polly Pattee; s. Chatham, N. H. He was killed by a falling tree. He had several children but the only one recorded was Joseph P., who lived at Fryeburg, and had:
- 1 Abraham, b. March 26, 1821; d. June 19, 1824.
 - 2 Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1822; d. June 19, 1824.
 - 3 Joseph, b. March 19, 1825.
 - 4 Maria, b. July 12, 1827.
 - 5 Edward Shirley, b. Jan. 25, 1829.

87

PAUL⁵ HAZELTON (John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹,) married Mary Rice. He settled in Townshend, Vt. He was administrator of his father's estate.

Children:

- 154 i. John⁶, b. Nov. 5, 1758; m. July — 1784, Abigail Wood; she died May 21, 1788, and he married Nov. 8, 1792, Mehitable Cone.
- 155 ii. Thaddeus⁶, b. Sept. 13, 1760.
- 156 iii. Royal⁶, b. Aug. 11, 1762.
- 157 iv. Paul⁶, b. Aug. 11, 1764; m. Nov. 7, 1788, Miriam Harden.
- 158 v. Mary⁶, b. Aug. 3, 1766.

- 159 vi. Elisha^e, b. Oct. 19, 1769.
- 160 vii. Submit^e, b. July 31, 1771.
- 161 viii. Beriah^e b. Dec. 12, 1774.
- 162 ix. Alpheus^e, b. June 28, 1777; m. Nancy Black.
- 163 x. Stephen^e, b. June 29, 1780.
- 164 xi. Solomon^e, b. Dec. 8, 1782.

91

SILAS⁵ HAZELTON (John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married June 5, 1758, Judith Morse. He was a farmer, iron worker, hotel keeper and man of affairs generally. His homestead has already been described and was situated in that part of Sutton which became a part of Millbury. He died in 1773, intestate. His widow administered and the inventory amounted to £1,331-19-7 $\frac{3}{4}$. John Hazelton was appointed guardian to Silas Hazelton, May 6, 1777; Daniel Greenwood to Benjamin Hazelton, Judith Hazelton to her daughter Judith, then fifteen years old, June 4, 1777; Asa Waters to John Hazelton, son of Silas, June 4, 1777; Daniel Greenwood to Stephen Hazelton, June 4, 1777, Judith Hazelton to her daughter Mary, same date; Asa Hazelton to David, aged 8 years, same date, and Judith to her daughter Anna, aged 5 years, same date. One of the witnesses to these several documents, was Eben Ross, perhaps a relative. Judith, widow of Silas Hazelton, mar-

ried Eli Whitney and lived in Westborough, Mass. She died at the age of 88 years and 6 months.

Children :

- 165 i. Silas^e, b. April 25, 1759.
- 166 ii. John^e, b. July 18, 1760; m. Abigail Wood.
- 167 iii. Judith^e, b. Jan. 18, 1761.
- 168 iv. Benjamin^e, b. July 8, 1763; married Abigail
● Mayo (M. D. ;) r. Warwick.
- 169 v. Stephen^e, } m. Sibbell Morse;
- 170 vi. Polly^e, } twins, b. May 11, 1765.
- 171 vii. Hannah^e, b. June 8, 1767.
- 172 viii. Daniel^e, b. —;
- 173 ix. Nancy^e, b. Jan. 29, 1770.
- 174 x. Abigail^e, b. Dec. 19, 1772.

92

JOHN⁵ HAZELTON (John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹,) lived in Townshend, Vt. He married first, Lucy Doolittle who died, and second, Dec. 3, 1805, Tapha Weeks. He was a physician and died at Manchester, Vt., July, 1822.

Children :

- 175 i. John^e, b. —; d. young.
- 176 ii. Patty^e, b. —.
- 177 iii. Jerusha^e, b. —.
- 178 iv. Lucy^e, b. —.
- By second marriage.
- 179 v. Eliza^e, b. —.
- 180 vi. John^e, b. —.
- 181 vii. Roswell^e, b. —.
- 182 viii. Amzi^e, b. —.
- 183 ix. Mary^e, b. —.

93

ASA⁵ HAZELTON (John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹,) married Mary Woodward. He spent most of his life in Upton, but he and his wife died at Malone, N. Y., and were buried there.

Children :

- 184 i. Lyman⁶, b. March 22, 1770, no issue.
- 185 ii. Worcester⁶, b. March 30, 1772 ; d. young.
- 186 iii. Mary⁶, b. Nov. 18, 1774 ; m. — Garfield.
- 187 iv. Worcester⁶, b. July 5, 1777.
- 188 v. Asa W⁶., b. June 10, 1779 ; m. — Gray ; moved
to Florida and then to Harrisburg, Pa.
- 189 vi. Elizabeth⁶, b. July 9, 1781 ; m. ~~Asa~~ Hosley.
- 190 vii. Simeon⁶, b. Aug. 24, 1783 ; m. Anna, daughter
of James Haile of Putney, Vt.
- 191 viii. Philema⁶, b. Sept. 20, 1785 ; m. Arba Holbrook.
- 192 ix. Joseph⁶, b. June 26, 1788 ; moved to Fowler, N.
Y., no issue.
- 193 x. Lucretia⁶, b. Nov. 12, 1790 : m. — Dunton.
- 194 xi. Delcenia⁶, b. Feb. 18, 1793.
- 195 xii. Juda⁶, b. — ; m. Royal Tyler of Ogdensburg.
- 196 xiii. Sophia⁶, b. — ; m. — Whitmore.

94

PETER⁵ HAZELTON (John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹,) married Mary Saddler of Upton. He settled in Townshend, Vt., where he died Sept. 28, 1823. His wife died May 10, 1826.

Children :

- 197 i. Heman⁶, b. Nov. 14, 1767 ; m. Nabby Taft.
- 198 ii. Turner⁶, b. ———.
- 199 iii. Polly⁶, b. ———.
- 200 iv. Peter⁶, b. ——— ; m. Huldah Whitecomb.
- 201 v. Jane⁶, b. March 7, 1773.
- 202 vi. Lydia⁶, b. May 20, 1775 ; d. young.
- 203 vii. Lydia⁶, b. May 10, 1778.
- 204 viii. Dwight⁶, b. May 15, 1780 ; d. May, 1844.

98

ABNER⁵ HAZELTON Jr. (Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹,) married widow Martha Goss of Mendon whose maiden name was Martha Robbins. He lived in Mendon and Upton, Mass. Oct. 23, 1771, Josiah Ward of Upton sold Mendon land to Abner Hazelton. In 1765, Abner Hazelton of Mendon and wife Martha sold land to Thomas Rawson. March 29, 1775, Thomas Goodwin of Shrewsbury, sold land to Abner Hazelton of Upton. March 2, 1776, Abner Hazelton of Upton sold Upton lands to Stephen Johnson. About the year 1795, Abner Hazelton moved to Wardsboro, Vt., where he died in Feb., 1816; his wife had died in May, 1806.

Children :

- 205 i. Susanna⁶, b. ——— ; m. John Belcher.
- 206 ii. Martha⁶, b. ——— ; m. Oliver Carpenter.

- 207 iii. Daniel⁶, b. — ; m. Susanna Jones.
- 208 iv. Chloë⁶, b. — ; m. Whitney Jones.
- 209 v. Betsey⁶, b. — ; m. Whitney Jones.
- 210 vi. Rhoda⁶, b. — ; m. Asa Philips.
- 211 vii. Polly⁶, b. — ; m. Levi Jones of Busti, N. Y.
- 212 viii. Abigail⁶, b. — ; m. Benjamin Gould.
- 213 ix. Hannah⁶, b. — ; m. Joseph White.

SIXTH GENERATION.

104

ASA⁵ HAZELTON (James⁴, Philip³, John², John¹) married Elizabeth Ober in 1763. He lived in Atkinson and elsewhere, but died in Manchester, N. H.

Children :

- 214 i. Asa⁶, b. — ; m. — Hoag.
- 215 ii. David⁶, b. — ; m. — Stevens.
- 216 iii. Philip⁶, b. — ; m. 1st, — Sprague ; 2d, — Stevens.
- 217 iv. John⁶, b. — ; m. Lydia Flint.
- 218 v. James⁶, b. — ; d. — s. p.
- 219 vi. Stephen⁶, b. — ; m. — ; moved to Newport, N. H.
- 220 vii. Polly⁶, b. — ; m. David Calef.
- 221 viii. Betsey⁶, — ; m. — Stevens.
- 222 ix. Daughter⁶, b. — ; d. unnamed.
- 223 x. Nancy⁶, b. — ; m. Jonathan Hazelton. (His second wife.)

105

PHILIP⁵ HAZELTON (James⁴, Philip³, John², John¹) lived in Windham, N. H. He married Patience Rowell of Haverhill and died Feb. 25, 1829.

Children :

- 224 i. James⁶, b. Haverhill, ——— 1769 ; m. Elizabeth Armour.
- 225 ii. Judith⁶, b. Jan. 9, 1770 ; d. single.
- 226 iii. Jesse⁶,
- 227 iv. Betsey⁶,
- 228 v. Sally⁶, } d. young.
- 229 vi. Philip⁶, b. Aug. 30, 1777 ; m. Betsey Stevens.
- 230 vii. Samuel⁶, b. Windham, N. H., Aug. 19, 1781 ;
 m. 1st, Alice B. Bodwell ; 2d, Mary Tasker.
- 231 viii. Moses⁶, b. Sept. 29, 1783 ; m. Mary Morrison.
- 232 ix. John⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1785 ; m. 1st, Fanny Gage ;
 2d, Elizabeth Rowell.
- 233 x. Isaiah⁶, b. May 9, 1788 ; d. unmarried 1816.
- 234 xi. Leonard⁶, b. April 30, 1790 ; m. Mary Merryfield, lived at Caldwell Manor, P. Q. ; d. at Independence, N. Y.
- 235 xii. Phineas⁶, b. ——— ; m. Clarissa Wilson.

108

JOHN⁵ HAZELTON (James⁴, Philip³, John², John¹,) married July 13, 1773, Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah (Hazelton) Ingalls. He lived at West Haverhill until his youngest child was 2 1-2 years old then moved to Salem, N. H., and settled near Policy Pond.

Children :

- 236 i. Joseph⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1773 ; m. Betsey Little, 2d Sarah Haynes.
- 237 ii. John⁶, b. — ; m. Jane Thayer ; s. Salem, N. H.
- 238 iii. Warren⁶, b. — ; d. unmarried.
- 239 iv. Hannah⁶, b. Feb. 11, 1784 ; m. Abijah Atwood.
- 240 v. Frederick⁶, b. — ; d. unmarried.
- 241 vi. Judith⁶, b. May 1, 1790 ; m. Abner Gage of Pelham, N. H.*
- 242 vii. Theophelos⁶, b. — ; m. Roxanna Messer, d. 1869, at W. Haverhill.
- 243 viii. Lavinia⁶, b. — ; m. 1st, Thomas Robinson, 2d, Ephraim Peabody.
- 244 ix. Nelson⁶, b. — ; d. aged 19 years.
- 245 x. Sarah⁶, b. — ; d. unmarried.

113

NATHANIEL⁵ HAZELTON (Samuel⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², John¹) married Abigail Hastings January 7, 1776.

Children :

- 246 i. Nathaniel⁶, b. June 3, 1777.
- 247 ii. Polly⁶, b. April 25, 1779.
- 248 iii. Abiah⁶, b. Oct. 27, 1780 ; d. Nov. 9, following.

*They settled at Salem, N. H., where she died. They had :

- 1 Ellphalet⁷, (Gage) b. — ; m. a Staples.
- 2 Mary⁷, (Gage) b. — ; m. a Wentworth.
- 3 Sarah⁷, (Gage) b. — ; m. a Rowe.
- 4 Joseph⁷, (Gage) b. — ; went west.
- 5 Hannah Jane⁷, (Gage) b. — ; m. Richard Corliss.
- 6 Abner⁷, (Gage) b. — ; m. — Austin, r. Salem.
- 7 John⁷, (Gage) b. — ; went west.

- 249 iv. Abiah⁶, b. Feb. 23, 1782.
 250 v. Sarah⁶, b. June 4, 1784; d. Dec. 31 following.
 251 vi. Sarah⁶, b. March 5, 1787.

114

SAMUEL⁵ HAZELTON (Samuel⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², John¹) married Sept. 12, 1771, Miss Mehitable Chadwick of Boxford. He was a physician at Methuen.

Children :

- 252 i. Abigail⁶, b. May 14, 1772; d. April 2, 1797.
 253 ii. Meribah Tenney⁶, b. March 15, 1774; m. Dr. Ralph Harris.
 254 iii. Susanna⁶, b. April 3, 1776; d. Jan. 21, 1779.
 255 iv. Mehitable⁶, b. Oct. 16, 1777.
 256 v. Susanna⁶, b. Dec. 28, 1779.
 257 vi. Peter⁶, b. Jan. 29, 1782; d. Sept. 25, 1782.
 258 vii. Sally⁶, b. July 4, 1783; d. Nov. 15, 1787.
 259 viii. Betsey⁶, b. July 13, 1784; m. Joseph Haynes of Haverhill. *
 260 ix. Samuel⁶, b. Jan. 18, 1787; m. — Chapman.

117

EBENEZER⁵ HAZELTON (Samuel⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², John¹,) married — McClary. He

* They moved to Salem, N. H., and had :

- 1 James⁷, (Haynes) b. —; d. unmarried.
 2 John⁷, (Haynes) b. —.
 3 Lawrence⁷, (Haynes) b. —; d. young.
 4 Phineas⁷, (Haynes) b. —.
 5 Lawrence⁷, (Haynes) b. —.

Four others d. young.

was a clergyman and ordained at Epsom, N. H., July 21, 1784. He had various settlements and died Nov. 10, 1813. —

Children :

- 261 i. Harvey⁶, b. —; s. Rochester, N. Y.
- 262 ii. Abiah⁶, b. —; m. a physician.
- 263 iii. Betsey⁶, b. —; m. Dr. Silas Merrill, and settled at Andover, N. H., where their children were born. They then went to Illinois.

132

SAMUEL⁵ HAZELTON (Timothy⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹.) married Feb. 18, 1768, Hannah, daughter of John and Mary (Hancock) Boynton. He was a farmer in Buxton and had land bequeathed him by his wife's grandfather, William Hancock. He died in 1776, and his widow administered on his estate. After she again married, James Gray of Saco was administrator, and June 20, 1795, he sold land in Buxton upon which Samuel Hazelton lived and died.

Children :

- 264 i. John⁶, b. —; m. Sarah—. He lived in Buxton and Hollis.
- 265 ii. Daniel⁶, b. —. He probably died unmarried.

In Sept., 1777, Mrs. Hannah Hazelton married Capt. John Lane (his second wife), and had died before 1790.

In 1803, John and Daniel Hazelton, Samuel Lane and Jonathan Clemens and wife, all of Buxton, were parties in a partition of land in Buxton by the court.

The children of Captain John and Hannah (Hazelton) Lane were.

- i. . Betsey⁷, (Lane) b. April 19, 1778 ; d. young.
- ii. Samuel⁷, (Lane) b. Aug. 19, 1779 ; m. Emma Kimball.
- iii. Hannah⁷, (Lane) b. Oct. 5, 1783 ; m. Jonathan Clemens.
- iv. Mary⁷, (Lane) b. March 11, 1786 ; d. aged 19.

136

ABIGAIL⁵ HAZELTON (Timothy⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹) married Joshua Bachelder of Sanford and resided in that town.

Children :

- 266 i. William⁶, (Bachelder) b. May 16, 1775.
- 267 ii. Anne⁶, (Bachelder) b. June 16, 1777.
- 268 iii. Joshua⁶, (Bachelder) b. Oct. 19, 1779 ; d. young.
- 269 iv. Samuel⁶, (Bachelder) b. July 14, 1782.
- 270 v. Molly⁶, (Bachelder) b. Sept. 26, 1784.
- 271 vi. Joshua⁶, (Bachelder) b. April 30, 1787.
- 272 vii. John⁶, (Bachelder) b. Dec. 6, 1788.
- 273 viii. Abigail⁶, (Bachelder) b. April 2, 1792.
- 274 ix. Timothy⁶, (Bachelder) b. April 25, 1794.

140

WILLIAM⁵ HAZELTON (Timothy⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹,) married first, Sarah Davis of Limington, and secondly, Mrs. Phebe (Jordan) Libby of Cape Elizabeth. He inherited the home-

stead of his father and was his successor in town in various ways. He died Nov. 10, 1824, and his second wife died in August, 1855.

Children :

- 275 i. Sarah^e, b. ——— ; m. Thomas Carter.
- 276 ii. Timothy^e, b. ——— ; d. young.
- 277 iii. Joseph^e, b. ——— ; m. Sarah Robinson.
- By second wife :
- 278 iv. Ruth^e, b. Aug. 1, 1806 ; m. Aaron Libby.
- 279 v. Susan^e, b. April 27, 1809 ; m. 1st, William Jordan ; 2d, John Carr.
- 280 vi. Phebe^e, b. Aug. 14, 1813 ; m. Isaac W. Eaton.

148

JONATHAN⁵ HAZELTON (Joshua⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹,) was of Waterborough in 1794, and Oct. 17, of that year, sold land to Tobias Lord of Wells. Sept. 16, 1801, he bought for eight hundred dollars, a lot of land of Barnabas Palmer, situated in Waterborough. April 16, 1806, he and his wife Miriam sold land to Gilbert Hasty. He married Miriam daughter of John Bean of Alfred. He moved to Chatham, N. H.

Children :

- 281 i. Susan^e, b. ——— ; m. Simeon Lord.
- 282 ii. Lydia^e, b. ——— ; m. Samuel Lord.
- 283 iii. Jonathan^e, b. ———.

- 284 iv. Betsey⁶, b. — ; m. Hiram Abbot* of Harrison.
 285 v. Mary⁶, b. — ; m. John Chick of Limington.
 286 vi. Hannah⁶, b. — ; m. Adrial Thompson of Sanford.
 287 vii. Sally⁶, b. — ; m. David York of Waterford.
 288 viii. Ivory⁶, b. — 1804 ; m. Hannah Thompson of Sanford. She was the daughter of Solomon and Lydia (Edwards) Thompson of Sanford and granddaughter of Ebenezer and Emma (Nason) Thompson of Berwick.

150


SAMUEL⁵ HAZELTON (Joshua⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹,) married Rebecca Lowe. He settled in Chatham, N. H., and died quite early leaving a family quite destitute.

Children :

- 289 i. Samuel⁶, b. — ; m. Nancy Boothby of Parsonsfield ; d. Conway.
 290 ii. Ebenezer⁶, b. Chatham, N. H., Jan. 4, 1791 ; m. Betsey Boothby.

*He was the son of Theophilus Abbot and lived in Harrison, Me. He died April 27, 1843, aged 51, and his widow removed to Waterford where she lived with her married daughter. Their children were :

- 1 Oliver, (Abbot) b. April 29, 1821 ; m. Nancy Edson and died Jan. 18, 1846.
- 2 Samuel, (Abbot) b. Aug. 10, 1823 ; m. Eliza, daughter of Joshua Howard.
- 3 Mersey, (Abbot) b. Feb. 17, 1826 ; m. Joseph Kilgore of Waterford.
- 4 Zebulon, (Abbot) b. Aug. 17, 1829 ; m. Caroline Anderson, s. Waterford.
- 5 Charles, (Abbot) b. Sept. 30, 1831 ; m. Sarah J., daughter of Ephraim Cook of Harrison.
- 6 Betsey, (Abbot) b. Dec. 13, 1833 ; m. Kimball Kilgore of Waterford.
- 7 Eliza, (Abbot) J., b. Dec. 7, 1835 ; m. — Davis of Lewiston and resides there.

291. iii.  Stephen⁶, b. —; m. Clarissa Boothby; went to Iowa.
- 292 iv. Patty⁶, b. —; m. Lemuel Potter; r. Conway, N. H.
- 293 v. Lydia⁶, b. —; m. Samson Heald of Lovell.

152

JOHN⁵ HAZELTON (Joshua⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹;) married Sally, daughter of John Bean of Alfred. He lived in Chatham and finally settled in Alfred, Me.

Children :

- 294 i. Samuel⁶, b. —; m. Phebe Ordway; s. Conway, N. H.
- 295 ii. Wadleigh⁶, b. —; m. Jane Ordway; s. Conway.
- 296 iii. Joshua⁶, b. —.
- 297 iv. Daniel⁶, b. Sept. 22, 1794; m. Betsey Elizabeth Greely; s. in Conneaut, Ohio.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

155

THADDEUS⁶ HAZELTON (Paul⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) was a farmer in Morrisville, New York. He moved to Canada, but returned and was buried in New York state. His wife was Content —. We have not the family record and cannot name the children in the order of their births. In addition to the sons here given, there were two or more daughters.

Children :

- 297 1-6 i. Benjamin⁷, b. ——.
 297 2-6 ii. Ransom⁷, b. ——.
 297 3-6 iii. John⁷, b. ——.
 297 4-6 iv. Squire⁷, b. ——.
 297 5-6 v. Herman⁷, b. —, 1807 ; m. Lucinda Patrick.

162

ALPHEUS⁶ HAZELTON (Paul⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹,) lumberman, born in Vermont, married Nancy Black. He died at Glen's Falls, N. Y., in 1814, and his widow at Yorkshire Center, N. Y., July 28, 1846.

Children :

- 298 i. Thaddeus⁷, ———.
 299 ii. Malinda⁷, ———.
 300 iii. Bariah⁷, ———.
 301 iv. Jane⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1806 ; m. Jan. 1, 1826, Howard Peck, b. Lebanon, N. H., and had :
 1 Ann Maria, (Peck) b. Sept. 27, 1826 ; m. Stoughton King.
 2 Loren G., (Peck) b. April 15, 1829 ; m. Mary Follett.
 3 Alpheus H., (Peck) b. Nov. 21, 1831 ; m. Eliza Kirkpatrick.
 4 Elbert F., (Peck) b. Sept. 8, 1834 ; d. in the army unmarried.
 5 Howard Enos, (Peck) b. Oct. 10, 1843 ; d. April 17, 1876.
 6 Azel Marion, (Peck) b. Oct. 12, 1845 ; d. April 17, 1869.

- 302 v. Ormun J', b. Dec. 21, 1808 ; m. Phebe Annis.
- 303 vi. Eliza', b. ——— ; m. Henry Kames.
- 304 vii. Sally Maria', b. ——— ; m. David Potter.
- 305 viii. Rosanna', b. ——— ; m. George Ide.

168

BENJAMIN⁶ HAZELTON (Silas⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) was educated a physician and practiced in Warwick, Mass. August 30, 1784, Benjamin Hazelton of Sutton, "Doctor," sold land to John Hazelton of same, in the northerly part of Sutton, on the road formerly leading to Isaac Bolster's, April 19, 1786, Stephen Hazelton of Oxford to Benjamin Hazelton of Warwick, physician, his share of the estate of his honored father, Silas Hazelton, late of Sutton, except his right to a pew in the meeting house. Benjamin Hazelton of Warwick deeded the above premises to Asa Waters of Sutton, and speaks of it as his brother's share in the Bolster land, Jennison farm, etc. Dr. Hazelton married May 2, 1786, Abigail Mayo, born in Roxbury July 4, 1766, and died December 5, 1859. He died October 12, 1826.

Children :

- 306 i. Harry', b. Dec. 25, 1786 ; s. Searsmont, Me. ;
 d. 1869.
- 307 ii. Hannah M', b. Sept. 19, 1788 ; d. 1877.

- 308 iii. Benjamin⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1791 ; m. 1st, Margaret
 Patterson ; 2d, Mary Bellows ; he d. 1857 ; r.
 Belfast, Me.
- 309 iv. Arad⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1794 ; d. June 6, 1841 ; a
 lawyer ; s. Nobleboro, Me.
- 310 v. Fanny⁷, b. March 23, 1797 ; d. Aug. 13, 1803.
- 311 vi. Paul R⁷., b. May 2, 1800 ; d. March 18, 1878 ;
 r. Belfast.
- 312 vii. Mayo⁷, b. July 16, 1805 ; d. Dec. 5, 1843 ; s.
 Belfast, Me.
- 313 viii. Prescott⁷, b. June 1st, 1807 ; m. July 23, 1841,
 Margaret M. Nickerson and d. Sept. 30, 1871 ;
 s. Belfast.
- 314 ix. Abigail F⁷., b. Nov. 26, 1809.

190

SIMEON⁶ HAZELTON (Asa⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹,) married June 5, 1806, Anna, daughter of James and Hannah (Hicks) Haile who was born in Putney, Vt., Aug. 18, 1779. He was an extensive farmer in Sandgate, Vt., and elsewhere, and died at Fowler, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1877. His wife died at the same place April 21, 1856.

Children :

- 315 i. Asa Lyman⁷, b. Sandgate, May 16, 1807 ; m. Jan.
 5, 1857, Dianna Cole.
- 316 ii. James Haile⁷, b. Putney, Feb. 21, 1809 ; m.
 July 5, 1835, Almira Wight.
- 317 iii. Simeon⁷, b. March 13, 1811 ; m. May 1, 1836,
 Emeline Cole ; d. Aug. 12, 1878.

- 318 iv. Galusha Madison², b. Feb. 14, 1813; m. Sept. 19, 1842, Harriet Kelley; d. July 9, 1890.
- 319 v. Eliza Maria², b. Feb. 4, 1815; m. July 5, 1840,² S. A. Austin; d. Aug. 21, 1890.
- 320 vi. George Washington², b. Fowler, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1816; m. Sept. 17, 1839, Almira Cole; d. Jan. 8, 1868.
- 321 vii. Thomas Jefferson², b. Dec. 8, 1816; m. Jan. 25, 1843, Fanny Wight.
- 322 viii. William Wallace², b. ——— 1819; d. 1820.
- 323 ix. Anna Melissa², b. March 9, 1823; m. March 5, 1846, E. A. Holbrook.

197

HEMAN⁶ HAZELTON (Peter⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married Abigail Taft. He was a farmer at Townshend, Vt.

Children :

- 324 i. Squier², b. ———; d. June, 1826.
- 325 ii. Benjamin².
- 326 iii. Orpha².
- 327 iv. Israel², b. August 18, 1803; m. Rachel Shapley.
- 328 v. Jerusha².
- 329 vi. Oliver².
- 330 vii. Delilah².
- 331 viii. Abigail².

200

PETER⁶ HAZELTON (Peter⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹.) married Feb. 13, 1813, Huldah Whitcomb.

He lived at Townshend, Vt. His wife died Nov. 20, 1835, aged 41.

Children :

- 332 i. Mary Holoway, b. June 25, 1814; d. Feb. 5, 1818.
- 333 ii. Laurentia, V., b. April 26, 1815.
- 334 iii. Cynthia Ann, b. Nov. 6, 1816.
- 335 iv. Mary Margarete, b. Feb. 16, 1820.
- 336 v. Willard, b. April 21, 1822.
- 337 vi. Hannah Sophia, b. June 16, 1824.
- 338 vii. William Fuller, b. March 8, 1829.

205

SUSANNA⁶ HAZELTON (Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², Robert¹) married, as his second wife, John Belcher.

Children :

- 339 i. Hannah⁷, (Belcher) b. —.
- 340 ii. Manning⁷, (Belcher) b. —; (Brown University), a lawyer.
- 341 iii. Samuel⁷, (Belcher) b. —.
- 342 iv. Abner⁷, (Belcher) b. —; s. Wrentham, Mass.
- 343 v. Caleb⁷, (Belcher) b. —; (Brown University.)
- 344 vi. Daniel⁷, (Belcher) b. —; s. Illinois.
- 345 vii. Susanna⁷, (Belcher) b. —.

206

MARTHA⁶ HAZELTON (Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹,) married Oliver Carpenter of Men-

don. They lived in Mendon a few years and then moved to Vermont.

Children :

- 346 i. Lydia⁷, (Carpenter) b. — ; m. Rev. Calvin Orcutt of New Salem.
- 347 ii. Oliver⁷, (Carpenter) b. — ; m. Arathusa Harris ; s. Brattleboro, Vt.
- 348 iii. Nancy⁷, (Carpenter) b. — ; m. William Whipple ; s. Dover, Vermont.
- 349 iv. Daniel⁷, (Carpenter) b. — ; d. young.

207

DANIEL⁶ HAZELTON (Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married Susanna Jones of Milford, Mass. He settled at Wardsboro and then moved to Chautauqua county, New York.

Children :

- 350 i. Laban⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1789 ; m. Content Folger ; s. Jamestown, N. Y.
- 351 ii. Chloe⁷, b. June 8, 1791 ; m. David Dexter ; s. Dover, Vt.
- 352 iii. Abner⁷, b. June 10, 1793 ; m. Sept. 21, 1819, Polly Kidder.
- 353 iv. Daniel⁷, b. March 9, 1795 ; d. June, 1867.
- 354 v. Abraham⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1797 ; m. 1st, Sarah Walkup ; 2d, Jane Morrison ; he died April 25, 1847.
- 355 vi. Susanna⁷, b. March 21, 1799 ; m. Joel Spencer.
- 356 vii. Pardon⁷, b. May 29, 1801 ; m. 1st, Harriet Sherman ; 2d, Abigail R. Wheelock.

- 357 viii. Clark⁷, b. June 24, 1804 ; d. June 27, 1827.
 358 ix. Edwin⁷, b. March 10, 1807 ; m. Mary Abbott ;
 s. Busti, N. Y.
 359 x. Hardin⁷, b. Jan., 1810.

209

BETSEY⁶ HAZELTON (Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹,) married Whitney Jones.

Children :

- 360 i. Naomi⁷, (Jones) m. 1st, Erastus Hitchcock of
 Hawley, Mass., and 2d, Rev. S. W. Arnold of
 Townshend, Mass.
 361 ii. Betsey⁷, (Jones) b. ——— ; m. Jarvis Child ; s.
 Wilmington, Vt.
 362 iii. Laban⁷, (Jones) b. ——— ; m. 1st, Hannah Dean,
 2d, Mary Ann Potter, 3d, Louisa Hodgkin.
 He served for several years in the Vermont
 State Senate.
 363 iv. Samuel⁷, (Jones) b. ——— ; m. Emily Eames ; s.
 Wilmington, Vt.
 364 v. Olive⁷, (Jones) b. ——— ; m. Reuben Hatch of
 Halifax, Vt.
 365 vi. Jonas⁷, (Jones) b. ——— ; m. Pamela Commings ;
 s. Oberlin, Ohio.
 366 vii. Chloe⁷, (Jones) b. ——— ; m. 1st, Rev. Mr. Com-
 mings, 2d, William Wheat ; s. Oberlin, Ohio.
 367 viii. Solomon⁷, (Jones) b. ——— ; m. 1st, Mary Esta-
 brook, s. at Dover, Vt. ; m. 2d, Minerva How-
 ard. He is treasurer of Tabor College at Tabor,
 Iowa.
 368 ix. Jonas Whitney⁷, (Jones) b. ——— ; d. young.

210

RHODA⁶ HAZELTON (Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹,) married Asa Phillips; they lived at first at Dever, Vt., and then moved to the state of New York.

Children :

- 369 i. Sally', (Phillips) b. — ; d. young.
- 370 ii. Rhoda', (Phillips) b. March 12, 1799 ; m. Joseph
 Herrick ; d. 1833.
- 371 iii. Polly', (Phillips) b. April 17, 1800 ; m. Alvan
 Chase.
- 372 iv. Arba', (Phillips) b. Jan. 18, 1802 ; m. Anna
 Russell.
- 373 v. Susan', (Phillips) b. Nov. 14, 1803 ; m. John-
 son Chase.
- 374 vi. Marcus', (Phillips) b. Jan. 16, 1806 ; m. Azen-
 ath Herrick.
- 375 vii. Hannah', (Phillips) b. Feb. 3, 1808 ; m. Lemuel
 Twitchell.
- 376 viii. Asa', (Phillips) b. Jan. 17, 1810 ; r. Lockport,
 N. Y.
- 377 ix. Amos', (Phillips) b. Jan. 3, 1812 ; d. 1831.
- 378 x. Sally', (Phillips) b. Nov. 3, 1814 ; m. Samuel
 Stephens.

211

POLLY⁶ HAZELTON (Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹,) married Levi Jones. They lived in Dover, Vt., and moved to Busti, Chautauqua county, New York.

Children :

- 379 i. Rhoda⁷, (Jones) b. — ; m. Samuel Ballard.
- 380 ii. Sarah⁷, (Jones) b. — .
- 381 iii. Abner⁷, (Jones) b. — ; m. Abigail Brailey.
- 382 iv. Levi⁷, (Jones) b. — ; m. — Benson ; s.
Busti.
- 383 v. Joseph⁷, (Jones) b. — ; m. — Andrews and
moved to Illinois.
- 384 vi. Polly⁷, (Jones) b. — .
- 385 vii. Abigail⁷, (Jones) b. — .
- 386 viii. Emmons⁷, (Jones) b. — ; s. Springville, N. Y.
- 387 ix. Chloe⁷, (Jones) b. — ; d. young.

212

ABIGAIL⁶ HAZELTON (Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹.) married Benjamin Gould.

Children :

- 388 i. Hazelton⁷, (Gould) b. — ; m. Sarah Farnsworth ; s. Dover, Vt.
- 389 ii. Almond⁷, (Gould) b. — ; s. Iowa.
- 390 iii. Sarah⁷, (Gould) b. — ; d. young.

213

HANNAH⁶ HAZELTON (Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married Joseph White of Uxbridge, Mass. He moved to Wardsboro, Vt., where he died in 1867.

Children :

- 391 i. Bezaleel¹, (White) b. —; m. — Farnum;
s. Wardsboro.
- 392 ii. Abner¹, (White) b. —, 1801; m. 1st, Char-
lotte Harvey; 2d, Anna Fitts; r. Wardsboro,
Vt.
- 393 iii. Chloe¹, (White) b. —; m. Joseph King; s.
Marlboro, Vt.
- 394 iv. Martha¹, (White) b. —; m. Eliab Scott; s.
Wardsboro.
- 395 v. Farnham¹, (White) b. —; m. Emily Bissell;
s. Wardsboro.
- 396 vi. Peter¹, (White) b. —; s. Wardsboro.
- 397 vii. Erastus¹, (White) b. —; m. Lucinda Dryden;
r. Boston.
- 398 viii. Renselaer¹, (White) b. —; m. 1st, Rhoda
White; r. Upton.
- 399 ix. Mary¹, (White) b. —; d. 1825.
- 400 x. Lucius¹, (White) b. —; m. 1st, Lucretia Newell.

214

ASA⁶ HAZELTON (Asa⁵, James⁴, Philip³, John²,
John¹,) married ——— Hoag.

Children :

- 401 i. John¹, b. —; m. — Hall.
- 402 ii. Asa¹, b. —; drowned.
- 403 iii. Rebecca¹, b. —; m. Joseph Kimball of Salem,
N. H.
- 404 iv. Silas¹, b. —; m. — Hall.
- 405 v. Phineas¹, b. —; m. — McMurphy.
- 406 vi. Edward¹, b. —; m. —.

215

DAVID⁶ HAZELTON (Asa⁵, James⁴, Philip³, John², John¹,) married — Stephens and settled in Manchester, N. H.

Children :

- 407 i. Sewall⁷, b. — ; s. Manchester.
- 408 ii. William⁷, b. —.
- 409 iii. David⁷, b. — ; s. near Boston.
- 410 iv. Son⁷, b. —.
- 411 v. Jonathan⁷, b. —.
- 412 vi. Betsey⁷, b. — ; m. —.
- 413 vii. Catherine⁷, b. — ; m. — Mansfield.
- 414 viii. Mary⁷, b. —.
- 415 ix. Miriam⁷, b. —.

216

PHILIP⁶ HAZELTON (Asa⁵, James⁴, Philip³, John², John¹) married 1st — Sprague, and second, a daughter of Capt. Ephraim Stevens.

Children :

- 416 i. Frederick⁷, b. —.
- 417 ii. Josiah⁷, b. —.
- 418 iii. Eliza⁷, b. —.
- 419 iv. Percis⁷, b. —.
- 420 v. Mary⁷, b. —.
- 421 vi. Simeon⁷, b. —.

By second wife 8 or 9 children more.

217

JOHN⁶ HAZELTON (Asa⁵, James⁴, Philip³, John², John¹,) married Lydia Flint of Reading.

Children :

- 422 i. Lydia⁷, b. —; m. — Severance.
- 423 ii. Stephen⁷, b. —.
- 424 iii. Kadmise⁷, (?) b. —.
- 425 iv. Caleb⁷, b. —.
- 426 v. Betsey⁷, b. —.
- 427 vi. John⁷, b. —; d. of small pox.
- 428 vii. Lucinda⁷, b. — 1809.
- 429 viii. Lavina⁷, b. —.
- 430 ix. Washington⁷, b. —.

219

STEPHEN⁶ HAZELTON (Asa⁵, James⁴, Philip³, John², John¹,) married Lydia, daughter of Jonathan Kimball and moved to Newport, N. H.

Children :

- 431 i. Kimball⁷, b. —.
- 432 ii. Betsey⁷, b. —.
- 433 iii. Lydia⁷, b. —.

Other children were born in Newport.

220

POLLY⁶ HAZELTON (Asa⁵, James⁴, Philip³, John², John¹,) married David Calef.

Children :

- 434 i. Betsey⁷, (Calef) b. —.
- 435 ii. Jonathan⁷, (Calef) b. —.
- 436 iii. John⁷, (Calef) b. —.
- 437 iv. Stephen⁷, (Calef) b. —.
- 438 v. Nancy⁷, (Calef) b. —.
- 439 vi. Ruth⁷, (Calef) b. —.
- 440 vii. Mary⁷, (Calef) b. —.
- 441 viii. Sarah⁷, (Calef) b. —.

221

BETSEY⁶ HAZELTON (Asa⁵, James⁴, Philip³, John², John¹) married — Stevens.

Children :

- 442 i. Abigail⁷, (Stevens) b. —.
- 443 ii. Alpheus⁷, (Stevens) b. —.
- 444 iii. Elizabeth⁷, (Stevens) b. —.

223

NANCY⁶ HAZELTON (Asa⁵, James⁴, Philip³, John², John¹,) became the second wife of Jonathan Hazelton.

Children :

- 445 i. Mary⁷, (Hazelton) b. Nov. 15, 1807 ; m. Joshua Coming, moved to Wisconsin.
- 446 ii. Sarah⁷, (Hazelton) b. Aug. 3, 1813 ; m. Josiah Davis of Manchester.
- 447 iii. Nancy⁷, (Hazelton) b. — ; m. Levi Russell ; s. California.

- 448 iv. Jonathan⁷, (Hazelton) b. March 2, 1818 ; m. ——.
 449 v. Judith⁷, (Hazelton) b. Jan. 5, 1820.

224

JAMES⁶ HAZELTON (Philip⁵, James⁴, Philip³, John², John¹) married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Margaret (Dinsmore) Armour.

Children :

- 450 i. Eliza⁷, b. March 24, 1808 ; d. single, 1848.
 451 ii. Jane⁷, b. June 8, 1810 ; m. Jeremiah F. Brown.
 452 iii. James⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1812.
 453 iv. Levi⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1815 ; d. single, 1850.
 454 v. Maria⁷, b. May 7, 1819.
 455 vi. Sarah H⁷., b. Sept. 5, 1821 ; m. Joseph Guthrie.
 456 vii. Phineas⁷, b. May 22, 1823.

229

PHILIP⁶ HAZELTON (Philip⁵, James⁴, Philip³, John², John¹.) married at Pembroke, N. H., Betsey Stevens and moved to Western New York. He settled in the wilderness and there made him a home. He died at Independence, N. Y., April 10, 1855.

Children :

- 457 i. Ezekiel⁷, b. Sept. 30, 1799 ; m. Dianna Campbell.
 458 ii. Jesse⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1802 ; m. Cordelia Clark.
 459 iii. Eliza⁷, b. Jan. 30, 1805 ; m. Manson Dyer.

- 460 iv. Philip E⁷., b. Jan. 8, 1809; m. Sarah Hurd.
- 461 v. Patience⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1811; m. Noel Jones, Jr.
- 462 vi. Samuel⁷, b. Dec. 27, 1813; m. Celinda Spicer.

230

SAMUEL⁶ HAZELTON (Philip⁵, James⁴, Philip³, John², John¹.) was a Free Baptist preacher and spent much of his life at Bartlett, Conway, Jackson and other towns in the region of the White Hills. He was born at Windham, N. H., and spent a few years after he came of age and entered the ministry, at Sutton, Sheffield and Wheelock, Vermont. He preached the funeral sermon of the Willey family who were killed by a slide in the notch of the White Hills. He subsequently settled at West Bethel, Me., where he died Dec. 31, 1867. He was a conscientious, upright man, and a diligent worker in the field of labor to which he was called. He married first, Alice B. Bodwell of Methuen, Mass., and second, Mary Tasker of Bartlett, N. H.

Children:

- 463 i. Judith Bartlett⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1806; m. Rev. Spencer Kenison.
- 464 ii. Samuel⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1808; m. Dolly K. Garland.
- 465 iii. Alice⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1810; m. Elizabeth Stokes.
- 466 iv. Chesley D⁷., b. April 25, 1815; m. Lydia B. Channel.

- 467 v. Lydia M^r., b. Jan. 14, 1818; m. Oct. 9, 1845,
Benjamin M. Clark of Bethel.
- 468 vi. John^r, b. Jan. 8, 1822; m. June 10, 1852,
Hannah Wheeler. He lived in Albany; was
a farmer and a man much respected. He rep-
resented the district in the Maine Legislature.
- 469 vii. James L^r., b. March 19, 1824. He settled in
California.
- 470 viii. Elizabeth^r, b. Aug. 11, 1828; m. 1853, William
C. Gill of Wellfleet, Mass. They reside in
Jackson, N. H.

231

MOSES⁶ HAZELTON (Philip⁵, James⁴, Philip³, John²,
John¹.) married Mary Morrison of Northwood, N.
H. He was a carpenter and died at Windham,
N. H., May 1, 1840.

Children :

- 471 i. George Washington^r, b. May 10, 1810; m.
Dora C. Armstrong.
- 472 ii. Benjamin Franklin^r, b. — —; d. single.
- 473 iii. John^r, b. — —; m. Ellen B. Lewis. He lived at
Biddeford and was an overseer in the factory.
- 474 iv. Judith E.^r, b. — —; d. 1836, aged 17.
- 475 v. Betsey J.^r, b. — —; d. 1838, aged 16.
- 476 vi. Adeline M.^r, b. — —; d. 1825, aged 1 2-3 years.
- 477 vii. Mary Ann^r, b. — —; d. 1847, aged 17.
- 478 viii. Harriet M.^r, b. 1831; m. Oliver C. Moulton; r.
Boston Highlands.

232

JOHN⁶ HAZELTON (Philip⁵, James⁴, Philip³, John², John¹) married first, Fanny Gage, second, Elizabeth Rowell.

Children :

- 479 i. Charles⁷, b. — ; d. — .
 480 ii. Elizabeth⁷, b. — ; m. Charles Stevens ; he went west.
 481 iii. Elbridge Gerry⁷, b. Pelham, N. H. Feb. 26, 1810. He was by trade a hatter. He married Sarah, daughter of David Hume of Fauquier county, Va., lived at Jefferson, Ohio, and Warrington, Ills. He married secondly, Phebe Daily of Galesburg, moved to Benton, Iowa, and died while on a visit to the Black Hills in 1875.

234

LEONARD⁶ HAZELTON (Philip⁵, James⁴, Philip³, John², John¹,) lived at Caldwell Manor, Province of Quebec. He married in 1821, Mary Merryfield.

Children :

- 482 i. Emily A.⁷, b. March 8, 1823 ; m. William Marshall.
 483 ii. Samuel⁷, b. July 22, 1826 ; m. Mary G. Winslow of Freeport, Me. ; r. Almond, N. Y.
 484 iii. Mary⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1830 ; d. Aug. 10, 1831.

235

PHINEAS⁶ HAZELTON (Philip⁵, James⁴, Philip³, John², John¹) married in 1818, Clarissa, daughter of Joseph Wilson of Hudson, N. H. He lived in Windham, N. H., and died January 27, 1825. His widow married John Dinsmore.

Children :

- 485 i. Isaiah Wyman⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1819 ; m. James Smith.
- 486 ii. Charles Ladd⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1820 ; m. 1848, Catherine, daughter of Samuel Morrison.

242

THEOPHILUS⁶ HAZELTON (John⁵, James⁴, Philip³, John², John¹,) married Roxanna Messer and settled at West Haverhill, Mass., where he died Nov. 22, 1869.

Children :

- 487 i. Richard⁷, b. June 21, 1823.
- 488 ii. Asenath⁷, b. March 10, 1829 ; d. 1838.
- 489 iii. Sarah⁷, b. June 14, 1831 ; d. 1845.
- 490 iv. Warren⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1833 ; m. Ellen Valentine, d. Aug. 19, 1864, s. p.
- 491 v. Roxanna⁷, b. Dec. 21, 1835.
- 492 vi. Nelson⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1839 ; m. Abby Bradford.

264

JOHN⁶ HAZELTON (Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹) married Sally ——. He was of Buxton in 1809, and of Hollis soon after. He was of Hollis in 1810. The six first children were baptized in Buxton and doubtless born there; the youngest three were born in Hollis. John Hazelton was by trade a carpenter.

Children :

- 493 i. Samuel⁷, bap. Oct. 17, 1796 ; m. Amanda Dutton.
- 494 ii. Daniel⁷, bap. Oct. 17, 1796.
- 495 iii. Molly Rand⁷, bap. Oct. 4, 1801.
- 496 iv. Royal Brewster⁷, bap. Oct. 4, 1801.
- 497 v. Enoch Billings⁷, bap. Oct. 20, 1802 ; died young.
- 498 vi. Enoch Billings⁷, bap. June 10, 1804.
- 499 vii. Hannah Boynton⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1807.
- 500 viii. Isaac⁷, b. June 21, 1810.
- 501 ix. Rachel⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1812.

288

IVORY⁶ HAZELTON (Jonathan⁵, Joshua⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹,) married Hannah, daughter of Solomon Thompson* of Sanford. He settled in

*Solomon Thompson was of Sanford and his wife was Lydia Edwards. He was the son of Ebenezer Thompson of Berwick who married Emma Nason. The ancestor of the family was an early settler of Kittery.

Saccarappa Village, now the city of Westbrook, and was an industrious and exemplary citizen*.

Children :

- 502 i. Harriet⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1826 ; m. Stillman Barbour ;
 r. Washington.
- 503 ii. Ivory⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1828 ; m. Jane Richards of
 Portland.
- 504 iii. Sophronia Q⁷., b. Dec. 6, 1830 ; m. Joseph Short ;
 r. Chicago, Illinois.
- 505 iv. Moses Quinby⁷, b. Dec. 30, 1832 ; m. Martha
 Berry of Westbrook.
- 506 v. Alnery⁷, b. July 7, 1834.
- 507 vi. Reliance⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1837 ; m. Stephen M. Dres-
 ser ; r. Saccarappa.
- 508 vii. Joseph H.⁷, b. March 13, 1839 ; m. Mary E.
 Schwartz ; r. Saccarappa.

* Mr. Ivory Hazelton, for many years a prominent and respected citizen of Saccarappa, died at his residence on Spring Street, November 17, (1884). He was born in the town of Waterborough, this State, in 1804. In 1820, with his wife and two children he moved from Sanford to Saccarappa, and for fifty-five years he took an active part in the business enterprises of the town of Westbrook. His life was characterized by all those sterling qualities which go to make up the good citizen, and by attention to business, diligence and prudence, he achieved an honorable success. Fifty-one years ago, he united with the Methodist Episcopal church, which held its meetings in the little chapel at the head of Spring Street, and during all these years he has lived the life of a humble and devoted Christian. He took the Bible as the rule and guide of his life and studied it carefully that he might understand its precepts. He was a member of Templar Lodge No. 86, of Masons and was buried with Masonic honors. His aged and devoted wife died just four weeks prior to his own death. They passed together the golden milestone of married life, and one was not left long on the shores of time to mourn the absence of the other.

- 509 viii. Gardiner J^r., b. Nov. 25, 1840; m. Pauline Woodman of Westbrook.

290

EBENEZER⁶ HAZELTON (Samuel⁵, Joshua⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹.) married Sept. 21, 1819, Betsey Boothby of Parsonsfield who was born March 23, 1803. He settled in Conway, N. H. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He was a prominent man in Conway, serving the town in various capacities, and always ably and faithfully. His wife died Feb. 26, 1853, and he died March 15, 1875.

Children:

- 510 i. Samuel⁷, b. Dec. 26, 1820; m. first, Mary H. Farrington; second, Sarah A. Chadbourn.
 511 ii. Ruth⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1823; d. June 11, following.
 512 iii. Mary E⁷., b. Aug. 20, 1824; m. Stephen M. Davis.
 513 iv. Enoch⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1826; d. April 7, 1837.
 514 v. Ebenezer⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1828; d. March 30, 1833.
 515 [vi. Clarinda⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1834; m. David Wakefield.
 516 vii. Elizabeth A⁷., b. Nov. 4, 1836; m. C. H. Shackford.
 517 viii. Adelia M⁷., b. March 23, 1839; m. S. H. Sawyer.

294

SAMUEL⁶ HAZELTON (John⁵, Joshua⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹.) married Phebe Ordway who

was born February 19, 1790, and settled in Conway, but both he and his wife died in Sweden, Me., he March 18, 1856 and she November 11, 1857.

Children :

- 518 i. Caleb⁷, b. March 19, 1810 ; m. Axie McAllister.
- 519 ii. Joshua⁷, b. April 13, 1811 ; m. Arvilla Stiles.
- 520 iii. Lydia⁷, b. —.
- 521 iv. Phebe⁷, b. — ; m. James McAllister.
- 522 v. Susan⁷, b. — ; m. Simon Lord.
- 523 vi. Nancy⁷, b. — ; m. Ezra Kneeland.
- 524 vii. Eliza⁷, b. — ; m. Cyrus Kneeland.
- 525 viii. Benjamin⁷, b. — ; m. Ann McAllister.
- 526 ix. Samuel⁷, b. — ; m. Betsey Hill.
- 527 x. Rosina⁷,* b. March 10, 1829 ; m. Jacob Chaplin.
- 528 xi. Jane⁷, b. — ; m. Ezra Kneeland.
- 529 xii. John⁷, b. March 15, 1828 ; m. Rosannah C. Laken.

297

DANIEL⁶ HAZELTON (John⁵, Joshua⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹) married in 1820, Betsey Eliza-

*For second husband, she married 1868, Jacob Littlefield. Children :

- 1 Lucy M⁸, (Chaplin) b. June 22, 1849 ; m. May 1, 1868, Gardner B. Wiley.
- 2 Ruth⁸, (Chaplin) b. Aug. 21, 1851 ; d. 1864.
- 3 Torrey⁸, (Chaplin) b. April 20, 1853 ; d. June 20, 1864.
- 4 Henry H⁸, (Chaplin) b. March, 1858 ; m. Marcia Harnden.
- 5 Alvin D⁸, (Chaplin) b. March 28, 1865 ; m. Viola Weeman.

By second marriage :

- 6 Jakio J⁸, (Littlefield) b. Aug. 5, 1869 ; m. Mildred Barker.
- 7 James G⁸, (Littlefield) b. April 9, 1873.

beth Greely who was born in Wheelock, Vt., May 5, 1792. He died in Conneaut, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1881.

Children :

- 530 i. Samuel⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1823.
- 531 ii. Daniel W⁷., b. April 5, 1826.
- 532 iii. John Greely⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1828.
- 533 iv. Franklin⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1831 ; d. Aug. 7, 1833.
- 534 v. Lawrence J⁷., b. March 2, 1833.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

297 5-6

HEMAN⁷ HAZELTON (Thaddeus⁶, Paul⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married in Madison, N. Y., 1830, Lucinda Patrick, daughter of an Irish physician. He died in 1841, and his widow married again and had four more children.

Children :

- 534 1-5 i. William Patrick⁸, b. 1832.
- 534 2-5 ii. Lucinda⁸, b. 1836.
- 534 3-5 iii. Jane E⁸., b. 1839 ; r. Canada.
- 534 4-5 iv. Charles F⁸., b. 1842 ; r. California.

302

ORMAN J⁷. HAZELTON (Alpheus⁶, Paul⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) lived in New York and in

Oconomowoc. Wisconsin; and died Dec. 2, 1869. He married in 1830, Phebe Annis who died June 20, 1866, aged 57 1-4 years.

Children :

- 534 a i. Amanda Jane^s, b. 1832 ; d. 1833.
- 534 b ii. Amanda Malvina^s, b. 1834 ; m. 1860, William Smith ; d. 1871.
- 534 c iii. James Ormon^s, b. Dec. 24, 1836 ; m. Araminta A. Edwards. He is a preacher in Western New York, no issue.
- 534 d iv. Albertus L^s., b. Aug., 1838 ; m. Tillie Smith, 1866.
- 534 e v. William Henry^s, b. 1840 ; m. Jennie Kingan, 1860.
- 534 f vi. Harriet Celinda^s, b. 1842 ; m. Nelson Moor.
- 534 g vii. Helen Maria^s, b. 1846 ; m. Charles Lockwood, 1866.
- 534 h viii. Benjamin Franklin^s, b. March 26, 1847 ; m. Clarissa F. Purple, 1869.
- 534 j ix. Ambra Alsina^s, b. Aug., 1848 ; m. Eben Thomas, 1869.
- 534 k x. Charles Wesley^s. b. Dec., 1851 ; m. Clara E. Taylor, 1877.

Four of the above sons served in the Union army in the late war and the eldest two were commissioned officers.

305

ROSANNA⁷ HAZELTON (Alpheus⁶, Paul⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married January 1, 1837,

George Ide of Chippewa county, who was born at Calais, Vermont, April 6, 1810.

Children :

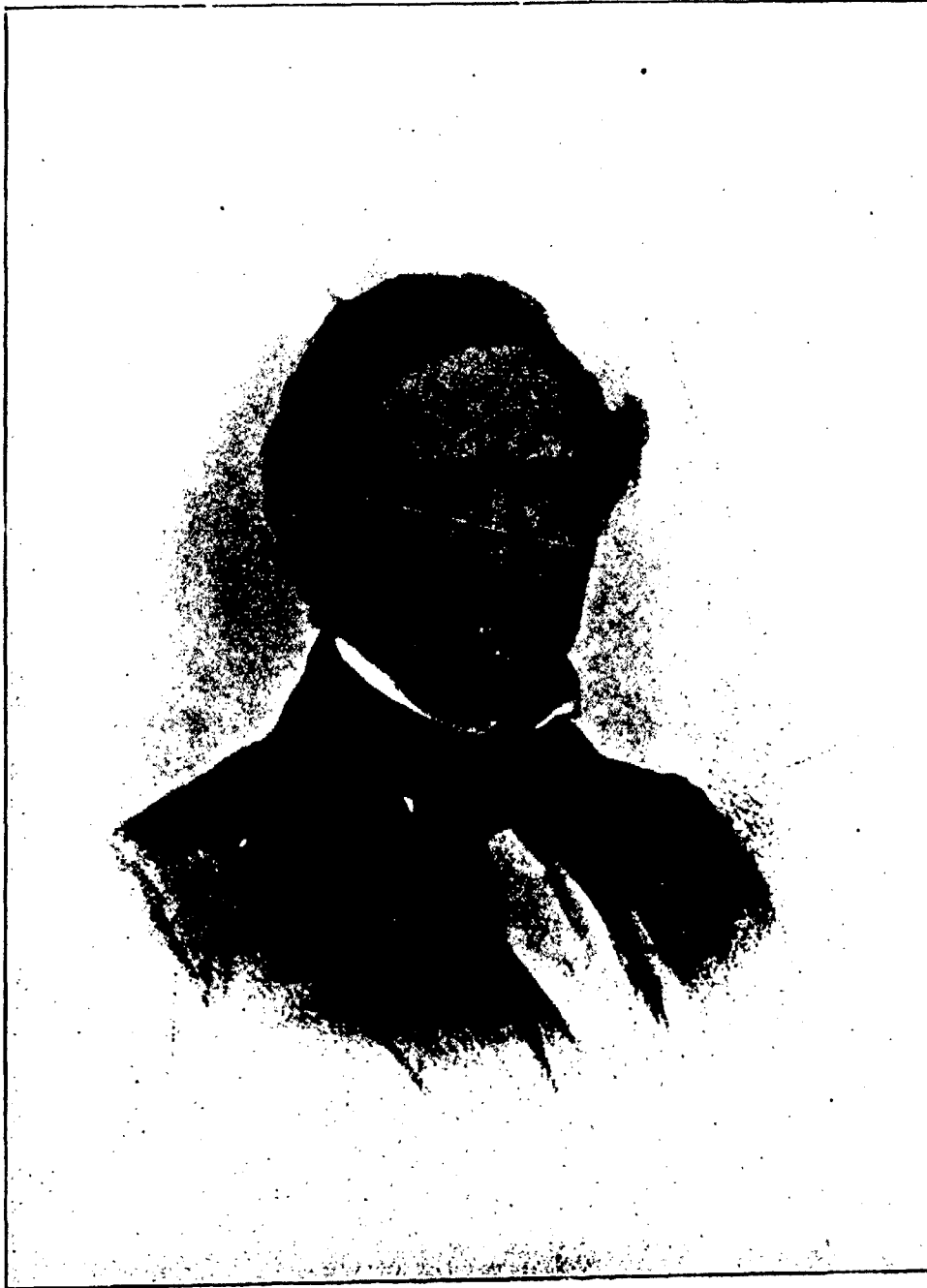
- 535 i. Electa Teresa^s, (Ide) b. Sept. 29, 1837 ; m. April 18, 1865, Frank Boardman.
- 536 ii. Rilla^s, (Ide) b. Feb. 4, 1840 ; d. Dec. 29, 1842.
- 537 iii. Bela C^s., (Ide) b. May 24, 1842 ; m. Dec. 25, 1869, Mrs. Ada Hawkins.
- 538 iv. Demaris C^s., (Ide) b. July 6, 1844 ; m. Oct. 25, 1861, Ira G. Tompkins.
- 539 v. Ella F^s., (Ide) b. Aug. 15, 1850 ; m. Oct. 8, 1887, Isaac W. Kees.

308

BENJAMIN⁷ HAZELTON (Benjamin⁶, Silas⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married November 26, 1820, Margaret Patterson of Belfast, who was born April 30, 1804 and died March 26, 1821. He married second, January 21, 1824, Mary A. Bellows of Westboro, Mass. He died March 17, 1857.

Children :

- 540 i. Margaret Ann Sarah^s, b. Feb. 19, 1825 ; d. Aug. 23, 1825.
- 541 ii. Margaret Sarah^s, b. July 11, 1826 ; m. George F. White.
- 543 iii. Charles Bellows^s, b. April 2, 1828 ; m. Frances Louise Jones.



PAUL R. HAZELTINE.

- 544 iv. Benjamin Prescott⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1830 ; m. Camilla White.
545 v. Mayo Norris⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1833 ; d. Aug. 21, 1853.

311

PAUL RICHARDS⁷ HAZELTON (Benjamin⁶, Silas⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) was one of a large family which was of necessity compelled to seek their own fortunes and early in this century Benjamin, the second son of Dr. Benjamin Hazelton, moved to Belfast, Maine. Here he was soon followed by his five brothers all of whom settled in Belfast except Arad and Harry who sought other homes in the same State.

Benjamin was a merchant, and Paul entered his employ, later on himself becoming an independent business man. He proved to be very successful, dealing in many and varied articles according to the fashion of that day. Honest and upright, he exacted from those about him the most scrupulous exactness, and each clerk in his employ was furnished with a code of rules to be strictly observed. Some of these still exist in his own handwriting.

He was a prominent man of affairs generally, and interested himself alike in shipbuilding, the establishment of the first bank, and of the first

insurance company. His life, thus passed in the city of his adoption, secured to him ample time for close application to business which finally yielded him merited success. He was also an accomplished sportsman.

On March 17, 1878, he passed away, an old and honored citizen, a man whose life had been always spent among his own people with the exception of a term in the Legislature.

Among other bequests he left \$20,000 for the establishment of a public library, an equal amount to the Unitarian cause, for he was an ardent and staunch upholder of this faith, generous gifts to several charitable institutions, and many private donations.

Upon the death of his widow in 1886, the money thus left was appropriated as well as that of the Wilson fund, and a solid and handsome public building was erected for the purpose designated. The library, well-stocked with books, is used alike by rich and poor, and is a constant source of profit and enjoyment.

Mr. Hazelton died leaving no children. His widow was Harriet Williamson, daughter of the late Judge Williamson of Bangor, Me.

313

PRESCOTT⁷ HAZELTON (Benjamin⁶, Silas⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married at Belfast, Me., July 28, 1841, Margaret M. Nickerson who was born April 8, 1819, and resides a widow at Belfast. He was a merchant and died at Belfast Sept. 30, 1871.

Children :

- 546 i. Ellen N^s., b. Aug. 28, 1842 ; m. William W. Castle.
- 547 ii. Margaret F^s., b. March 27, 1846 ; m. Schuyler S. Bartlett.
- 548 iii. Charles P^s., b. Oct. 13, 1849 ; m. Josephine C. Knowlton.

315

ASA LYMAN⁷ HAZELTON (Simeon⁶, Asa⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married first, Serene Fosgate, and second, January 5, 1857, Diana, daughter of Ira and Sarah (Kingsley) Cole, who was born in Fowler, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., May 7, 1831. He is a dealer in boots and shoes in Washington, D. C. (See sketch in appendix.)

Children :

- 549 i. Lillie Serene^s, b. Fowler, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1857.
- 550 ii. Anna Sarah^s, b. Washington, D. C., Sept. 20, 1859.
- 551 iii. Simeon Cole^s, b. May 20, 1866.

316

COL. JAMES HAILE⁷ HAZELTON (Simeon⁶, Asa⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married July 5, 1833, Almira, daughter of Jason and Sabrina (Hall) Wight, who was born in Fairfield, N. Y., February 21, 1809. He is a successful farmer in Antwerp, Jefferson county, New York. His wife died November 27, 1888. He kept a hotel for 22 years.

Children :

- 552 i. Ann Eliza⁸, b. March 29, 1836 ; m. J. E. Good-enough.
- 553 ii. Martin Van Buren⁸, b. March 2, 1838 ; m. Clarinda Rhodes.
- 554 iii. Lyman Gillett⁸, b. June 15, 1844 ; m. Ella Austin.
- 555 iv. Harriet Imogene⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1847 ; m. James J. Donnelly.
- 556 v. Fannie Wight⁸, b. — ; m. Thomas J. Hazelton and d. in Fowler, N. Y., May 15, 1881, leaving two sons.

317

SIMEON⁷ HAZELTON JR. (Simeon⁶, Asa⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married May 1, 1839, Emeline Cole.

Children :

- 557 i. Thomas Benton⁸, b. April 3, 1840.
- 558 ii. Alice Eugene⁸, b. March 6, 1845 (?).
- 559 iii. George Douglass⁸, b. June, 1863.

318

GALUSHA M⁷. HAZELTON (Simeon⁶, Asa⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married first, Sept. 19, 1842, Harriet Kelley who died in Sept., 1847.

Children :

- 560 i. Amelia L^s., b. June 28, 1843 ; m. Andrew Carr ;
dead.
- 561 ii. Edgar G^s., b. Sept. 28, 1844.
- 562 iii. Sarah Ann^s, b. ———.

319

ELIZA MARIA⁷ HAZELTON (Simeon⁶, Asa⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married July 5, 1890, S. Allen Austin.

Children :

- 563 i. Hannah A^s., (Austin) b. April 8, 1841 ; dead.
- 564 ii. Anna Elizabeth^s, (Austin) b. Sept. 15, 1842.
- 565 iii. Simeon^s, (Austin) b. July 23, 1844.
- 566 iv. Dolly Izelia^s, (Austin) b. Sept. 29, 1846 ; dead.
- 567 v. Lyman Lorenzo^s, (Austin) b. Dec. 5, 1848.
- 568 vi. Viola Jane^s, (Austin) b. Nov. 25, 1850.
- 569 vii. Rosalie M^s., (Austin) b. April 4, 1854.
- 570 viii. Loie E^s., (Austin) b. June 21, 1856.

320

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ HAZELTON (Simeon⁶, Asa⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) kept a country store

at Fowler, St. Lawrence county, New York. He married Sept. 17, 1839, Almira Cole who was born Sept. 17, 1839. He died at Black River, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1868. His widow resides at Potsdam, N. Y.

Children :

- 571 i. George Clinton^s, b. Aug. 4, 1840 ; m. Francelia L. Stone and has :
- 1 George Buchanan, b. Feb. 1, 1864 ; d. 1882.
- 2 Bertha Genevieve, b. Nov. 11, 1866.
- 572 ii. James Buchanan^s, b. Feb. 18, 1843 ; m. Josie S. Gepson, Feb. 28, 1871 ; and has Lucy A. b. Dec. 7, 1871.
- 573 iii. Altha Isadone^s, b. Jan. 11, 1848 ; m. March 14, 1871, Simeon H. Austin ; and has Clarence Justin, Jessie Pearl and Murray Howard.
- 574 iv. Chaplin Washington^s, b. Aug. 22, 1853 ; m. March 11, 1885, Hattie L., daughter of Samuel Kelley. He is a druggist at Potsdam, N. Y.

Children :

- 1 George Lee, b. Nov. 30, 1886 ; d. Feb. 17, 1889.
- 2 Altha Edith, b. Sept. 11, 1889.

321

THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷ HAZELTON (Simeon⁶, Asa⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married January 25, 1843, Fanny Wight.

Children :

- 575 i. Andrew Jackson^s, b. Feb. 14, 1844.
 576 ii. George Dallas^s, b. Dec. 1, 1849.

323

ANNA MELISSA⁷ HAZELTON (Simeon⁶, Asa⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married March 5, 1846, E. A. Holbrook.

Children :

- 577 i. William H^s., (Holbrook) b. March 11, 1848.
 578 ii. Charles E^s., (Holbrook) b. May 27, 1850.
 579 iii. David Montgomery^s, (Holbrook) b. Jan. 16, 1854.

327

ISRAEL⁷ HAZELTON (Heman⁶, Peter⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married in March, 1833, Rachel Shepley who was born at Jamaica, Vt., February 6, 1806. He was a farmer in Townshend, Vt., and died February 15, 1874. She died November 19, 1874.

Children :

- 580 i. Sarah Jane^s, b. Jan. 4, 1834; m. Charles Russell.
 581 ii. Elizabeth Rachel^s, b. Jan. 16, 1835; m. John Howe.
 582 iii. Fannie Maria^s, b. Jan. 19, 1836; m. Joseph Jenison.
 583 iv. Mary Emmerett^s, b. Nov. 16, 1837; m. Elliot Gould.

- v. Dorcas Amelia*, b. March 29, 1844; m. Oct. 20, 1865, Wm. H. H. Howard; they lived at West Townshend, Vt., and have:
- 1 Betta A^o., (Howard) b. April 27, 1867; m. Frank A. Blood.
 - 2 Fannie A^o., (Howard) b. Sept. 18, 1868; m. Olin D. Howe.
 - 3 Harry F^o., (Howard) b. Oct. 4, 1870.

350

LABAN⁷ HAZELTON (Daniel⁶, Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married Content Flogler, or Folger, and settled in Jamestown, N. Y.

Children:

- 584 i. John Wilkinson^s, b. —; d. in infancy.
- 585 ii. Gilbert Wilkinson^s, b. —1817; m. and had issue.
- 586 iii. Martha^s, b. —1819; m. Samuel P. Walker, Esq. of Warren, Pa.
- 587 iv. Charlotte^s, b. —1821; m. Gilbert D. Smith.
- 588 v. Richard F^s., b. —; m. Hannah Jane Sherman.
- 589 vi. Catherine^s, b. —; d. young.
- 590 vii. Robert F^s., b. —; d. young.
- 591 viii. Peter Oakley^s, b. —; d. young.

351

CHLOE⁷ HAZELTON (Daniel⁶, Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married David Dexter and settled at Dover, Vt.

Children :

- 592 i. Laban^s, (Dexter) b. March 7, 1816 ; m. Wealthy Ann Morse ; s. Springfield, Mass.
- 593 ii. Eleanor^s, (Dexter) b. — ; d. young.
- 594 iii. Laura^s, (Dexter) b. May 24, 1818 ; m. Francis W. Jones.
- 595 iv. David G^s, (Dexter) b. March 29, 1833 ; m. Ellen Simonds ; settled at Cambridge, Mass.

352

ABNER⁷ HAZELTON (Daniel⁶, Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married first, Polly Kidder, who was born at Dover, Vt., April 1, 1798, and second, Matilda Hayward. He settled in Warren, Pa., and afterward returned to Jamestown, N. Y. He graduated from Williams College in 1815, was a member of the General Assembly in New York in 1829-30, and member of Congress for two terms from 1833, to 1837. He was District Attorney in 1847, and continued in the practice of the law until 1875.

Children :

- 596 i. Charles Goddard^s, b. Oct. 12, 1820 ; m. Caroline Bulkley ; he engaged in teaching.
- 597 ii. Harriet Newell^s, b. March 23, 1822.
- 598 iii. Lydia Kidder^s, b. Oct. 13, 1824 ; d. young.
- 599 iv. Henry Martyn^s, b. Aug. 28, 1831 ; m. Fanny Hallock and became a Presbyterian clergyman.
- 600 v. Abner^s, b. March 18, 1836 ; m. Olivia S. Brown. He is a lawyer in Jamestown.

- 601 vi. Lewis Haywood^s, b. Dec. 7, 1838, physician at Union, Penn. He married.
- 602 vii. Mary Matilda^s, b. March 31, 1841; m. DeForest Weld, a merchant at Jamestown.

353

DANIEL⁷ HAZELTON (Daniel⁶, Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married Mehitable Bemis and settled at Jamestown, N. Y., where he died August 3, 1867. He was engaged at first in dyeing and dressing home-made clothes and subsequently became an extensive manufacturer of woolen goods. He was a leading man in town and county and deservedly so. Before his death he sold out his business to his sons.

Children:

- 603 i. Wm. Bemis^s, b. —; m. 1st, Cornelia Stowe; 2d, Mrs. Phebe (Strong) Judd. He settled at Jamestown, N. Y.; a manufacturer.
- 604 ii. Susanna^s, b. —; m. William Post.
- 605 iii. Mary Ann^s, b. —; d. young.
- 606 iv. George^s, b. —; m. Adeline M. Hastings; s. Warren, Pa.
- 607 v. Chloe^s, b. —; d. young.

354

ABRAHAM⁷ HAZELTON (Daniel⁶, Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married first, Sarah Walkup

and second, Jane Morison. A physician, he settled at Warren, Penn., where he died in 1850.

Children :

- 608 i. Thomas Walkup^s, b. —.
- 609 ii. Daniel C^s., b. —.
- 610 iii. Louisa^s, b. —.
- 611 iv. William Vincent^s, b. —; a physician in Warren, Penn.
- 612 v. David^s, b. —.
- 613 vi. Lewis^s, b. —.
- 614 vii. Abraham J^s., b. —.

355

SUSANNA⁷ HAZELTON (Daniel⁶, Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married Joel Spencer and settled at Sheridan, New York.

Children :

- 615 i. John C^s., (Spencer) b. —; s. Ohio.
- 616 ii. Eleanor^s, (Spencer) b. —; d. young.
- 617 iii. Mary E^s., (Spencer) b. —; m. J. H. Gregg.
- 618 iv. Susan R^s., (Spencer) b. —; m. Josiah Duprey.
- 619 v. Philip H^s., (Spencer) b. —; d. young.

356

PARDON⁷ HAZELTON (Daniel⁶, Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married first, Harriet Sherman and second, Abigail R. Wheelock. He

settled first at Busti, N. Y., and afterwards lived in Worcester, Mass., where he died March 12, 1844.

Children :

- 620 i. Harriet Sherman^a, b. —.
- 621 ii. Charles Benjamin Read^a, b. —.

358

EDWIN⁷ HAZELTON (Daniel⁶, Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) born in Wardsboro, Vt., May 2, 1807, married in 1833, Mary Abbott of Busti, N. Y. He died in 1892.

Children :

- 622 i. Chloe^a, b. — 1834 ; m. 1857, Rev. J. Frothingham.
- 623 ii. Ezra Taylor^a, b. Aug. 24, 1836 ; m. Rachel Knapp.
- 624 iii. Clark S^a., b. — 1838 ; m. first, Fanny Evans, second, Sarah Burnham.
- 625 iv. Herbert W^a., b. — 1840 ; d. 1863.
- 626 v. Eleanor^a, b. — 1842.
- 627 vi. Laura^a, b. — 1844 ; m. Rev. W. Williams.
- 628 vii. Sarah^a, b. — 1847 ; m. S. O. Smith.
- 629 viii. Edwin A^a., b. — 1850 ; m. Emma Lord.

359

HARDIN⁷ HAZELTON (Daniel⁶, Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married Polly Stinson and settled at Sugar Grove, Penn.

Children :

- 630 i. Mary^s, b. March 31, 1835 ; m. La Fayette Cole.
- 631 ii. Sophronia^s, b. Sept. 21, 1836 ; m. J. H. Woodin.
- 632 iii. Pardon^s, b. April 19, 1838 ; m. Julia Ann Phillips.
- 633 iv. Betsey N^s., b. Sept. 29, 1840 ; m. J. F. Bartlett.
- 634 v. Amos C^s., b. Oct. 29, 1842 ; m. Keturah Hankin.
- 635 vi. Susan N^s., b. Feb. 25, 1845 ; m. Robert D. McDougal.
- 636 vii. Abner B^s., b. June 1, 1847 ; m. M. J. Eames.
- 637 viii. Almema J^s., b. Aug. 19, 1849 ; m. DeForest Duprey.
- 638 ix. David D^s., b. Oct. 11, 1851.

493

SAMUEL⁷ HAZELTON (John⁶, Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹) married Amanda Dutton of Surrey, Me. He was a carpenter and builder and moved from Hollis to Portland, living at No. 12, Portland Street.

Children :

- 639 i. Amanda Dutton^s, b. Oct. 13, 1823 ; m. James A. Goding.
- 640 ii. Sarah Elizabeth^s, b. Jan. 22, 1825 ; m. George C. Chadwick.
- 641 iii. Mary Ann^s, b. June 19, 1826.
- 642 iv. Phebe Ellen^s, b. Nov. 24, 1829.
- 643 v. Samuel J^s., b. April 9, 1832.

- 644 vi. Nancy E^s., b. Dec. 11, 1837; m. William A. King.
 645 vii. John^s, b. July 19, 1839.

502

HARRIET C⁷. HAZELTON (Ivory⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joshua⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹) married Jan., 1848 Stillman Barbour who was born May, 1822, and died Feb., 1889. She resides a widow in Washington, D. C. Four of the children have for years held positions in the Treasury and other departments at Washington, D. C.

Children :

- 646 i. Frank Augustus^s, (Barbour) b. Portland — 1848; m. Mary Goodywin.
 647 ii. Fred Elwin^s, (Barbour) b. — 1850; m. Jessie Murray.
 648 iii. Harriet Ella^s, (Barbour) b. — 1852; m. Bradley Jose; d. June, 1889.
 649 iv. Alvin^s, (Barbour) b. Ellsworth — 1853; m. Mittie Briggs.
 650 v. Stillman A^s., (Barbour) b. Chicago — 1857; m. Georgie Manly.
 651 vi. Lillie Elba^s, (Barbour) b. — 1860; m. Robert Martin; d. June, 1888.

503

IVORY⁷ HAZELTON (Ivory⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joshua⁴, Jonathan³, Nahaniel², John¹) resides in Philadel-

phia and is a machinist. He is superintendent of the manufacture of a car coupler of which he is the inventor. He was married first, November 27, 1851, by Rev. J. R. Scott, to Jane, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Tukey) Richards of Portland who died at Saccarappa. October 12, 1859, and second, to Lucy Ellen Chapman of Cumberland Mills, in 1865.

Children :

- 652 i. Edward Augustus*, b. Saccarappa May 18, 1853 ;
d. Sept. 1, 1876.
- 653 ii. Sarah Addie*, b. May 22, 1854 ; m. Wm. W. Cutter.
- 654 iii. Mary Etta*, b. Sept. 22, 1856 ; m. Sept. 22,
1886, Joseph Dana Brigham of Saccarappa.
- 655 iv. Franklin Herbert*, b. Yarmouth, Me. May 6, 1859 ;
m. Magdalene Luce.
- By second marriage :
- 656 v. Jennie Belle*, b. Jan. 21, 1862 ; m. S. Virgil
Harris ; r. Chicago. She was educated at
Brunswick and Portland, studied music at
Chicago, and two years in Florence, Italy.
- 657 vi. Minnie Ursula*, b. Cumberland Mills, July 18,
1863. She graduated from Portland High
School in 1881, was a teacher of sciences in
Dearborn Seminary at Chicago for 6 years ;
married Aug. 12, 1890, Edward Rogerson,
of Le Roy, N. Y.
- 658 vii. Annie Augusta*, b. Cumberland Mills, Feb. 18,
1865. She was educated at Brunswick and
Portland and also at Dearborn Academy at
Chicago. She married May 21, 1884, Fred
M. Delaven of Chicago and resides there.

504

SOPHRONIA QUINBY⁷ HAZELTON (Ivory⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joshua⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹) married at Saccarappa in 1859, Joseph Short.

Child :

- 659 Josephine Helena^s, (Short) b. Jan. 11, 1862. She graduated from St. Joseph Grammar School in 1875, from the Normal School at Gorham, Maine, in 1880, Somerville (Mass.) High School in 1882, and from the Boston University College of Liberal Arts in 1886. She is a teacher, and has spent two years in Germany and Paris studying the languages of the mother country. In June, 1892, she left her home in Boston for Germany to spend another year for health and the prosecution of music and other studies.

505

MOSES QUINBY⁷ HAZELTON (Ivory⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joshua⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹) was married September 5, 1863, by Rev. Asahel Moore to Martha A., daughter of Elias S. and Nancy Berry. He has practically retired from business.

Children :

- 660 i. Almery Alphonzo^s, b. Cumberland Mills, May 23, 1864; m. Dec. 1, 1886, Florence E. Lewis. He graduated from the National College of

Commerce in Philadelphia and for a time taught penmanship in a business college in Portland. He now resides at Freeport, Me., and has an important connection with the shoe factory there. He has :

1 Ralph Waldo^o, b. Sept. 26, 1887.

2 Marcia Ethel^o, b. June 9, 1889.

3 Marion Marguerite^o, b. Feb. 20, 1891.

661 ii. Albert Henry^s, b. Oct. 9, 1865 ; d. May 18, 1875.

507

RELIANCE QUINBY⁷ HAZELTON (Ivory⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joshua⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹) was married Aug. 22, 1865, by Rev. Charles F. Allen, D. D., to Stephen M. Dresser of Westbrook. Mrs. Dresser has a competency left her by her father and is an influential member of the Methodist Episcopal church of Westbrook, of which her father, Ivory, was identified for over fifty years. The family at present are pleasantly situated on a farm on Stroudwater St. in Westbrook, Me.

Children :

662 i. Edna L^s, (Dresser) b. Paterson, N. J., June 19, 1866 ; d. Dec. 3, 1870.

663 ii. Ada G^s, (Dresser) b. March 18, 1869.

664 iii. Ernest L^s, (Dresser) b. Feb. 13, 1872.

665 iv. Nellie Viola^s, (Dresser) b. Sept. 6, 1875.

508

JOSEPH H⁷. HAZELTON (Ivory⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joshua⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹) is a farmer and resides on the old homestead at Saccarappa, now the city of Westbrook. He was married October 11, 1863, by Rev. Asahel Moore, to Mary E. Schwartz, daughter of the late John C. and Caroline Schwartz. Mr. Hazelton served on the board of selectmen of Westbrook for the year 1881 and was re-elected to the same office in 1883. Mr. Hazelton has served the town in many other minor offices, acting as chairman of the board of assessors of the city of Westbrook for the year 1892. He has for years been an active and prominent member of the Methodist Episcopal church of Westbrook, filling at this writing the offices of trustee, steward and treasurer of that body.

Children :

- 666 i. Will L^s., b. March 27, 1865.
- 667 ii. Nellie Louise^s, b. April 19, 1867; m. Sept. 30, 1891, O. B. Vinal.
- 668 iii. Joseph Howard^s, b. Sept. 18, 1871.
- 669 iv. Alice M^s., b. Oct. 17, 1874.
- 670 v. Maud^s, b. Oct. 26, 1880; d. March 14, 1881.
- 671 vi. Mildred H^s., b. Jan. 22, 1884.

509

GARDINER J⁷., HAZELTON (Ivory⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joshua⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹) was mar-

ried Jan. 25, 1863, by Rev. Albert F. Barnard, to Paulina E., daughter of Benjamin J. Woodman, Esq., of Westbrook, Me. Mr. and Mrs. Hazelton are regular attendants at the first Methodist Episcopal church at Westbrook, Mrs. Hazelton being enrolled among its active membership.

Mr. Hazelton is successfully engaged as proprietor of the Presumpscot House, Westbrook. Both are prominently connected with the work of the fraternal and benevolent associations of the city, holding at this writing important offices in Naomi Lodge Daughters of Rebekah.

Children :

- 672 i. Fred Woodman^s, b. Sept. 10, 1864.
- 673 ii. Charles Llewellyn^s, b. April 26, 1869.

510

SAMUEL⁷ HAZELTON (Ebenezer⁶, Samuel⁵, Joshua⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹) married Nov. 30, 1843, Mary H., daughter of Elijah and Lois Farrington of Conway. She died and he married secondly, Sarah A., daughter of Nahum and Phebe Chadbourne of Wells. Mr. Hazelton is a prominent man in Conway, a justice of the peace, for many years a selectman, and a man of affairs generally. He is a farmer and by industry coupled

with business energy and good judgment, has accumulated a competency.

Children :

- 674 i. Francis L^s., b. Nov. 5, 1844; m. Lizzie F. Pottle; r. Boston.
 675 ii. Mary L^s., b. July 18, 1847; m. J. A. Carlton.
 676 iii. H. L^s., } d. June 30, 1850.
 } b. April 23, 1850.
 677 iv. E^s., } d. Sept. 14, 1850.
 By second wife :
 678 v. Etta A^s., b. Aug. 27, 1859; m. F. G. Cole.
 679 vi. Jennie L^s., b. Aug. 26, 1864.

518

CALEB⁷ HAZELTON (Samuel⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹) a farmer in Albany, Me., married May 18, 1835, Axie, daughter of Samuel McAllister of Stoneham, Me., and second, Clarissa Smith.

Children :

- 680 i. Betsey^s, b. Lovell July 13, 1837; d. July 10, 1858.
 681 ii. Ann^s, b. May 13, 1839; d. May 15, 1857.
 682 iii. Rebecca^s, b. Sept. 28, 1841; m. Horatio Raeliff.
 683 iv. Lucinda^s, b. April 7, 1843; d. April 8, 1861.
 684 v. Mary^s, b. May 31, 1845; m. May 8, 1886, James Patterson.
 685 vi. Isaiah^s, b. Sept. 12, 1847; m. Maria Marshall.
 By second wife :
 686 vii. Caleb W^s., b. Sept. 27, 1851; m. Ida Kneeland.

- 687 viii. Clara P^s., b. May 15, 1854 ; m. Royal Gammon.
 688 ix. Louisa^s., b. April 2, 1856 ; d. April 9, 1858.

529

JOHN⁷ HAZELTON (Samuel⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹) married April 9, 1854, Rosannah C., daughter of John and Nancy Laken, who was born in Naples, Me., May 29, 1833. He is a farmer and resides in Naples.

Children :

- 689 i. John H^s., b. Sweden Feb. 15, 1855 ; m. Sept. 8, 1877, Nottie M. Jowett, and has, Walter L. b. Aug. 5, 1881.
 690 ii. Granville^s., b. Naples Aug. 2, 1858 ; m. May 22, 1890, Hattie M. Nickerson.
 691 iii. Edward E^s., b. April 10, 1861 ; d. May 4, 1864.
 692 iv. Rosette^s., b. Dec. 8, 1862 ; m. F. B. Glines, and has :
 1 Roy^s., (Glines) b. Feb. 28, 1888.
 2 Maud M^s., (Glines) b. March 22, 1889.

534 1-5

WILLIAM PATRICK⁸ HAZELTON (Heman⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Paul⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) is a Baptist preacher in Mecklenburg, N. Y. He was born in Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y., March 2, 1832. When he was five years of age his parents moved to Canada. He married in Canada, Oct. 27, 1859.

Elvira, daughter of Timothy and Sarah Fairchild, who died Dec. 4, 1881.

Children :

- 692 1-6 i. Herbert S^o, b. Oct. 3, 1860; d. Nov. 19, 1861.
- 692 2-6 ii. Elizabeth Ann^o, b. April 20, 1862.
- 692 3-6 iii. Ordway Timothy^o, b. Jan. 9, 1864; d. April 7, 1865.
- 692 4-6 iv. Charles H^o, b. Dec. 26, 1866; d. Oct. 16, 1877.
- 692 5-6 v. Frederick William^o, b. Jan. 20, 1870.

534 h

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ HAZELTON (Orman John⁷, Alpheus⁶, Paul⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) born March 26, 1847, was married Sept. 7, 1869, at Brookfield, Wisconsin, by Rev. Charles H. Richards, to Clarissa Florence, daughter of Chauncey H. and Mary C. Purple. He is a lumber manufacturer at Bradford, Pa.

Children :

- 692 a i. Franklin Purple^o, b. Watertown, Wis. April 12, 1872.
- 692 b ii. Courtney Earl^o, b. Green Bay, Wis. Sept. 22, 1877.
- 692 c iii. Bessie Florence^o, b. Bradford, Pa. Dec. 29, 1880.
- 692 d iv. Benjamin Franklin^o, b. Dec. 30, 1889.

NINTH GENERATION.

541

MARGARET SARAH⁸ HAZELTON (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Silas⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married January 1, 1855, George F. White of Belfast, Me.

Children :

- 693 i. ♀ Annie Jane⁹, (White) b. Nov. 11, 1855 ; m. Feb. 19, 1891, John Marshall Hinchman of Detroit, Michigan ; no issue.
- 694 ii. May Susan⁹, (White) b. July 15, 1857 ; d. June 5, 1862.
- 695 iii. Wellington Mayo⁹, (White) b. July 30, 1859.
- 696 iv. Paul Richards Hazeltine⁹, (White) b. Aug. 10, 1861 ; d. single, Oswego, N. Y., May 30, 1890.
- 697 v. Fred George⁹, (White) b. Feb. 13, 1862.

543

CHARLES BELLOWS⁸ HAZELTON (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Silas⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married July 12, 1854, Frances Louise Jones of Camden, Me. He was, in his younger days, in the employ of his uncle, Paul Richards Hazelton, but in later years became a successful grain merchant in California. He retired from a short business career when but a young man, and shortly after his marriage settled in Belfast, Me. His

early California life gives him a place in the "Pioneer Society of '49ers" of that state, and ever since his return to his native town he has been most prominently connected in all her business enterprises.

Children :

- 698 i. Grace^o, b. April 28, 1855 ; d. March 14, 1861.
 699 ii. Benjamin^o, b. Boston March 24, 1857 ; m. July 25, 1888, Annie Agnes Durham of Belfast ; r. Seattle, Washington.

Children :

- 1 Marion¹⁰, b. May 29, 1889.
 2 Charles Bellows¹⁰, b. May 11, 1892.
 700 iii. Mary^o, b. July 9, 1861 ; m. Dec. 25, 1888, James Howard Hawes of Belfast, Me.

Children :

- 1 Francis Augusta¹⁰, (Hawes) b. Feb. 2, 1890.
 2 Hazeltine¹⁰, (Hawes) b. Feb. 1, 1892.
 701 iv. Frances^o, b. Nice, France Feb. 2, 1868 ; d. Feb. 8, 1868.
 702 v. Louise^o, b. Nov. 21, 1873.

544

BENJAMIN PRESCOTT⁹ HAZELTON (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Silas⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married December 15, 1875, Camilla White of Belfast.

Children :

- 703 i. Benjamin Prescott^o, b. San Francisco, May 12, 1877.
 704 ii. Reginald^o, b. Belfast, June 8, 1882.

548

CHARLES P³. HAZELTON (Prescott⁷, Benjamin⁶, Silas⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) was married September 27, 1870, to Josephine C., daughter of Lewis A. and Caroline E. (Pendleton) Knowlton, by Rev. Wooster Parker.

Children :

- 705 i. Lewis P⁴., b. Sept. 4, 1874.
706 ii. Margaret N⁴., b. April 17, 1880.

585

GILBERT WILKINSON⁸, HAZELTON (Laban⁷, Daniel⁶, Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married 1st, Eliza Boss and 2d, ——— Fish. He lived at Jamestown, N. Y.

Children :

- 707 i. Charles Storm⁹, b. ———; m. Ella E. Russell; s. Grand Rapids, Mich.
708 ii. Robert⁹, b. ———; m. ——— Young; s. Union, Pa.
709 iii. Catherine⁹, b. ———; m. ——— Lay; s. Jamestown, N. Y.
710 iv. Samuel⁹, b. ———.
711 v. Gilbert⁹, b. ———.

586

MARTHA⁸ HAZELTON (Laban⁷, Daniel⁶, Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married Hon. Samuel P. Johnson and settled at Warren, Penn.

Children :

- 712 i. Robert⁹, (Johnson) b. ——.
 713 ii. Louisa⁹, (Johnson) b. ——; m. L. A. Rogers.
 714 iii. Alice⁹, (Johnson) b. ——; m. Marshall Hall.
 715 iv. Samuel⁹, (Johnson) b. ——.

587

CHARLOTTE⁸ HAZELTON (Laban⁷, Daniel⁶, Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married Gilbert D. Smith and settled at Panama. He died in a rebel prison during the Civil War.

Child :

- 716 Charlotte⁹, (Smith) b. ——; m. —— Gilbraith; and settled in Ohio.

588

RICHARD F⁸. HAZELTON (Laban⁷, Daniel⁶, Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married Hannah Jane Sherman, and settled at Farmington, Penn.

Children :

- 717 i. Daniel⁹, b. ——; r. Farmington, Pa. ; is a farmer.
 718 ii. Laban⁹, b. ——; a druggist at Warren, Pa.
 719 iii. Jennie⁹, b. ——.
 720 iv. Martha⁹, b. ——.
 721 v. ~~Gilbert~~⁹, b. ——.

596

CHARLES GODDARD⁸ HAZELTON (Abner⁷, Daniel⁶, Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married Caroline Bulkley. He settled at Cherry Valley, N. Y., and thence removed to Morristown, N. J. He graduated from Williams College and was a teacher.

Children :

- 722 i. Mary⁹, b. —; d. young.
- 723 ii. Charles Abner⁹, b. —; m. — Voorhees; s.
New Jersey.
- 724 iii. Ella Whitman⁹, b. —.
- 725 iv. Edward⁹, b. —. He was clerk in Bank of
Commerce, N. Y.
- 726 v. Francis Grindal⁹, b. —; d. young.
- 727 vi. Addison⁹, b. —.
- 728 vii. Caroline⁹, b. —.
- 729 viii. Lewis⁹, b. —.
- 730 ix. Mary⁹, b. —.

599

HENRY MARTYN⁸ HAZELTON (Abner⁷, Daniel⁶, Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married Fannie Hallock. He settled first at Sherman, N. Y., and then at North Salem. He graduated at Williams College, and is a clergyman.

Children :

- 731 i. Lizzie⁹, b. —.
- 732 ii. Alice⁹, b. —.

600

ABNER⁸ HAZELTON (Abner⁷, Daniel⁶, Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married Olivia Brown, and settled in Jamestown, N. Y. He is by occupation a lawyer.

Children :

- 733 i. Emogene⁹, b. ——.
 734 ii. Ray Thomas⁹, b. ——.

623

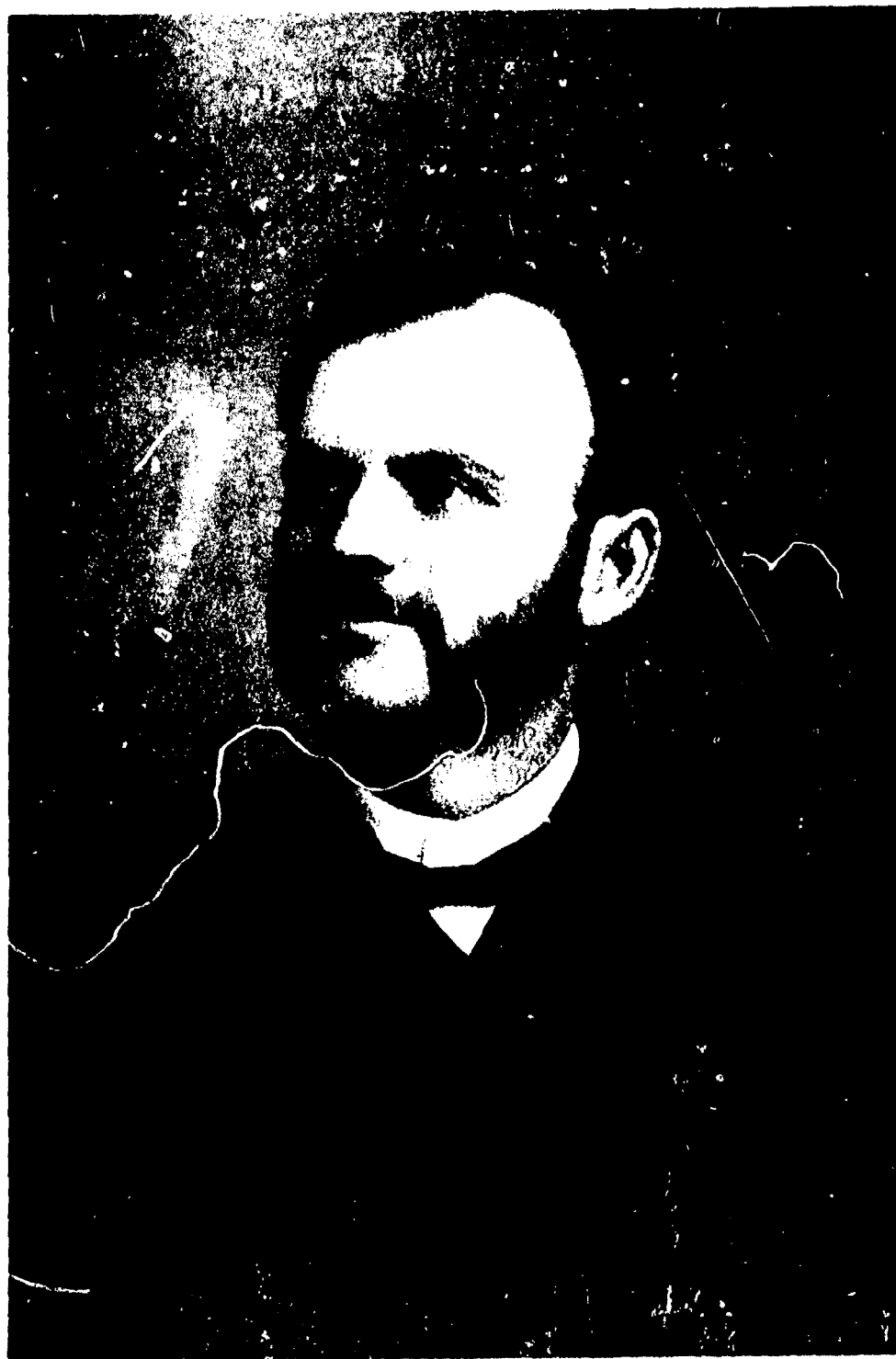
EZRA TAYLOR⁸ HAZELTON (Edwin⁷, Daniel⁶, Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married Sept. 14, 1858, Rachel, daughter of Hiram E., and Christina (Weaver) Knapp of Busti, N. Y. He resides at Warren Penn.

Children :

- 735 i. Caroline⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1861; m. 1881, T. E. Cook.
 736 ii. Frederick A⁹., b. Oct. 20, 1867.
 737 iii. James E⁹, b. March 26, 1873.

653

SARAH ADDIE⁸ HAZELTON (Ivory⁷, Ivory⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joshua⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹) married at Saccarappa Aug. 2, 1875, William W. Cutter a prominent merchant of Westbrook. As



Very Truly Yours,
A. W. Hazelden

an artist in oil colors Mrs. Cutter has already obtained more than a local reputation.

Her magic touch and blending of oil colorings are wonderfully true to nature, and many are the oil paintings that decorate the walls of her friends and relatives, as well as her own beautiful home in the city of Westbrook, Maine.

Child :

738 Lizzie Edwards⁹, (Cutter) b. May 12, 1876.

655

FRANKLIN HERBERT⁸ HAZELTON (Ivory⁷, Ivory⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joshua⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², John¹) was born in the town of Yarmouth, Maine, on the sixth day of May, 1859. Soon after, his parents moved to the village of Saccarappa, Maine, where, in October of the same year, his mother died, after a short illness, of consumption.

Mr. Hazelton acquired his early education in the public schools of Westbrook, subsequently taking a brief course at Westbrook and Kent's Hill seminaries. At the age of eleven he left home to face the world for himself. Obtaining employment in the spinning room of the West-

brook Manufacturing Company, for a year he worked as a "sweeper boy," with wages at sixty cents per day. Promotion to "bobbin boy" followed this, with an increased income of eighty-five cents per day.

Being satisfied that the world held better things in store for him, the young man left the factory, and in 1875 entered the employment of Ex-Representative Charles B. Woodman, as an apprentice in his drug store at Westbrook. At this time his aunt, Reliance Q. Hazelton (Dresser), with a commendable spirit, admitted the young man to her own fireside, where the impressible boy was surrounded with just what he most needed,—the restraining and healthful influences of a home,—a home, he writes, that will ever be looked back to with a heart full of affectionate gratitude.

His first Latin lesson was taken from a printed label on one of the shop bottles,—"*Labor omnia Vincit.*" For nearly a year, besides his arduous duties in the drug store, he conducted in 1880-1, as editor and proprietor, the first subscription newspaper ever issued regularly in Westbrook, by name the "Westbrook Telephone." The paper appeared under the caption of the "Emca Publishing Company," while the type-setting and printing were done in Portland. This periodical

was issued semi-monthly in the form of a twenty-eight column folio, and had among its contributors, Hon. F. M. Ray of Westbrook, who, besides writing a number of valuable papers pertaining to the town's history, contributed a serial story of much interest. H. K. Griggs, Esq., of the same town, was another valued contributor.

Although meeting with flattering financial success, its publication was discontinued on the first of July, 1881, to enable him on the 11th of the same month to enter upon the drug business in Bridgton, Me., under the firm name of F. H. Hazelton & Co., his former employer, C. B. Woodman, being the silent partner.

December 7, 1881, Mr. Hazelton married Magdalene Luce, the accomplished daughter of the officiating clergyman. Rev. Israel Luce, at that time the distinguished pastor of Park Street Methodist Episcopal church of Lewiston, Me. The service took place in the Methodist parsonage, the venerable D. B. Randall, D. D., assisting in the marriage ceremony.

Two children are the result of this union; Everett Luce Hazelton, who was born in Bridgton, Maine, May 17, 1887, and Philip Thoburn Hazelton, born in Sioux Falls, S. D., April 19, 1890. Everett took his mother's maiden name, while

Philip, being baptised at Old Orchard, Maine, by Missionary Bishop to India, John M. Thoburn, was christened "Thoburn."

During a most pleasant residence of over six years at Bridgton, all of which time he continued in the drug business, Mr. Hazelton was more or less identified with town interests, serving for three years on the Board of Village Assessors. At this time, also, he became identified in fraternal circles, being enrolled as a member of Cumberland Lodge, No. 30, I. O. O. F., and serving as its presiding officer for two terms. At the same time he became a member of Mt. Pleasant Encampment. Passing through all the chairs of the Subordinate Lodge, he was appointed District Deputy Grand Master by Edwin W. Conant of Penobscot County, and in Aug., 1885, was appointed Grand Herald of the Grand Lodge of Maine. In 1884, he became a member of Oriental Lodge of Masons.

In November, 1887, closing out an unprofitable drug business, Mr. Hazelton accepted a position in the employ of the New York Life Insurance Company. After a prosperous service of fourteen months the company, at his request, transferred him to the promising city of Sioux Falls, South Dakota. At that time the young city was beginning to feel the approach of the "boom" that later

on struck it so forcibly, and, real estate becoming more attractive to him than life insurance, Mr. Hazelton tendered his resignation, and for two years devoted himself to the handling of Sioux Falls realty, with a very pleasing degree of success.

While in Sioux Falls Mr. Hazelton was an active member of the First Methodist Episcopal church, and for the greater part of the time, one of its stewards. He helped organize, and was elected the first president of the church's Epworth League, serving in that office until his return East. The Young Men's Christian Association also numbered him among its directors for the years 1889, 1890, and 1891.

He was one of the promoters and directors of the South Dakota Rapid Transit and Railway Company of Sioux Falls, and also connected with the banking interests of the city, being chosen vice-president of one of the local banks in 1890.

In the latter part of May, 1891, he returned East with his family, and on the first day of December of the same year, assumed the management of the Maine business of the Equitable Life Assurance Society of 120 Broadway, New York city, with office and residence in Portland. In Portland, Mr. Hazelton, together with his estimable wife, is a member of the Chestnut Street Metho-

dist Episcopal church. Mr. Hazelton has always identified himself with the Republican party, casting his first ballot for President Garfield ; he is also a member of the Maine State Genealogical Association. Back in the eighties, in the midst of his other duties, he conceived the laudable idea of a genealogy of the family, and although a busy man, yet he has found time to lend a hand in the collection of a part of the material for this volume.

Children :

- 739 i. Everett Luce⁹, b. Bridgton, May 17, 1887.
 - 740 ii. Philip Thoburn⁹, b. Sioux Falls, S. D., April 19, 1890.
-

GEORGE⁹ HAZELTON (Daniel⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Abner⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹) married Adeline Hastings and settled at Warren, Pa. His father's family record (Daniel⁸) has not been furnished us.

Children :

- 741 i. Harold Blackman¹⁰, b. ———; d. March, 1858.
- 742 ii. Ellen Marian¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1858.
- 743 iii. William¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1860.
- 744 iv. Herbert¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1863.
- 745 v. Martin Hooper¹⁰, b. Sept. 28, 1864 ; d. Nov. 27, following.

- 746 vi. Marion B¹⁰., b. Sept. 28, 1864 ; d. Aug. 8, 1865.
747 vii. Alice¹⁰, b. July 20, 1868.
748 viii. Susanna¹⁰, b. April 3, 1870.

**PAGES 200-215 ARE BLANK
NO COPY IS MISSING**

HAZELTONS OF CONNECTICUT AND RHODE ISLAND.

CHARLES HAZELTON OR HAZLETON, was in Rhode Island before 1684, for that year he deeded to his son Charles, land he bought of Captain Edward Richard of Newport. He then called himself Charles Hazleton of King's Town. In 1688, he served on the grand jury. In 1693, he was of Powtowomut Neck and was warned off to await the pleasure of the king. The name of his first wife is not known, but he married second, Mrs. Hannah (Parsons) Matteson. His children of record are only two but he may have had others.

Children :

- i. James, b. —; m. April 10, 1678, Catherine, widow of Robert Wescott. They had :
 1. Margaret, b. March 11, 1679.
 2. William, b. —.
- ii. Charles, b. —; m. March 25, 1688, Catherine Wescott, who was born May 16, 1664 and died in 1692. For second wife he married Elizabeth Whaley who

died in 1752. He died March 28, 1712. Children :

i. Charles, b. April 17, 1689.

By second wife :

ii. James, b. Feb. 1, 1694.

iii. Samuel, b. March 25, 1696.

iv. Catherine, b. Oct. 25, 1697.

v. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1699.

vi. William, b. April 24, 1701.

vii. Ann, b. April 27, 1704.

viii. Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1706.

ix. Ellen, b. Nov. 15, 1708.

x. Martha, b. April 10, 1711.

JAMES HAZELTON said to have been a brother of Charles of Rhode Island, was early at Haddam, Conn. A sister is also said to have come with them, married Dea. Joseph Arnold, and to have settled at Haddam. We have not the family record of this James Senior of Haddam, but he had a son James who was born in 1694, married Susanna — in 1720, and had the following.

Children :

i. Charles, b. Oct. 3, 1721.

ii. James, b. Oct. 16, 1723.

iii. Susanna, b. June 26, 1725.

iv. Elizabeth, b. April 6, 1728.

v. Abigail, b. April 11, 1730.

vi. Anna, b. July 25, 1732.

vii. Mary, b. March 28, 1738.

ix. Arnold, b. March 29, 1740. He was a captain in the War of the Revolution and died in 1815.

- x. Eleanor, b. May 13, 1741; d. 1775.
- xi. Lydia, b. Nov. — 1743.

JAMES HAZELTON, JR., son of the preceding, served in the war for Independence and held the rank of captain. By wife Hannah, to whom he was married December 22, 1746, he had the following

Children :

- i. Flora, b. Nov. 16, 1747; m. and left four sons and one daughter.
- ii. Rebecca, b. Feb. 25, 1749; d. 1806.
- iii. Simon, b. Nov. 10, 1756; m. Jedidah Smith, and d. 1814. His children were James, who was in the war of 1812, killed by an explosion in a quarry, Simon, Mary, Edward, Fanny, Sidney Smith and Jedidah. Two died in infancy.

SIDNEY SMITH HAZELTON, born February 5, 1804, son of Simon preceding, married May 25, 1825, Jemima Hill of Killingworth, Conn. He was a quarryman and farmer. He resided at Haddam, Conn., until 1846, when he moved to Genesee county, New York, where he died November 3, 1878. His wife died March 16, 1865.

Children :

- i. Elizabeth Jennie, b. Sept. 23, 1829; m. 1854, E. F. Ensign.
- ii. James Ellsworth, b. June 25, 1831; m. 1866, Sarah E. Page.

- iii. Ursula Lucinda, b. Sept. 20, 1831 ; d. Sept. 29, 1833.
- iv. Sidney Smith, b. May 18, 1835 ; d. in the army Aug. 31, 1863.
- v. Frances Jedidah, b. March 30, 1837 ; m. 1866, John T. Field.
- vi. Maria Hill, b. June 24, 1841 ; d. March 18, 1842.
- vii. Simon Albert, b. June 25, 1845.

JAMES ELLSWORTH HAZELTON, son of the preceding is a farmer and horticulturist at Le Roy, N. Y. He was born at the old Hazelton homestead at Haddam, Co. Middlesex, Conn., and moved with his parents to New York. He married June 6, 1866, Sarah E. Page.

Children :

- i. Fred Page, b. May 5, 1868.
- ii. Flora Evangeline, b. May 26, 1869.
- iii. Grace, b. Oct. 16, 1872.
- iv. Ruth, b. Feb. 16, 1876.

Simon Albert Hazelton, brother of the preceding, resides at Pavilion, N. Y., and has, Frances, Alice, Charles James, and Mary Grace.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL HAZELTON OF SALEM, MASS.

SAMUEL¹ HAZELTON supposed to have been born in Shepton, England, November 16, 1749; married Sarah, daughter of John McIntire, who was born March 24, 1756 and died June 6, 1810. Mr. Hazelton was a silk dyer and practiced his trade many years at Salem, Mass. He died May 10, 1798.

SECOND GENERATION.

Children :

- 2 i. Sarah², b. Oct. 9, 1776; d. Oct. 9, 1776.
- 3 ii. Sarah², b. Nov. 16, 1777; d. July 25, 1778.
- 4 iii. Samuel², b. Aug. 25, 1779; d. June 20, 1816.
- 5 iv. Sarah², b. Dec. 15, 1782.
- 6 v. John², b. Feb. 4, 1785; d. Sept. 22, 1849.
- 7 vi. Jacob², b. July 5, 1787; d. Lost at sea.
- 8 vii. Betsey², b. Nov. 26, 1792; d. April 10, 1858.

THIRD GENERATION.

4

SAMUEL² HAZELTON (Samuel¹) was married April 30, 1805, by Rev. J. Barnard at Salem to Sally

Palfrey who was born in 1786, and died May 4, 1808. For second wife he married Desire, daughter of Isaac and Rachel Jones Very who was born Dec. 18, 1786, and died April 17, 1865.

Children :

- 16 i. Sally², b. Dec. 12, 1805 ; d. Dec. 9, 1806.
- 17 ii. Jacob², b. April 27, 1808 ; d. June 30, 1832.
- By second wife :
- 18 iii. Caroline Elizabeth², b. Oct. 19, 1812 ; m. John Hodgkins, a wheelwright. She died Aug. 2, 1869 ; no issue.
- 19 iv. Samuel², b. Nov. 18, 1814 ; went to South America.

5

SARAH² HAZELTON (Samuel¹) married June 22, 1806, William Austin who was born in Danvers, Mass., Sept. 1, 1777, by occupation a mariner, and died Dec. 3, 1825. She died June 16, 1865.

Children :

- 9 i. Mary², (Austin) b. April 16, 1807 ; d. Nov. 23, 1835.
- 10 ii. Elizabeth², (Austin) b. Feb. 2, 1809 ; m. Willard W. Codman ; d. Dec. 13, 1846.
- 11 iii. William², (Austin) b. Dec. 15, 1811 ; d. Oct. 5, 1825.
- 12 iv. Sarah², (Austin) b. Dec. 16, 1813 ; d. Dec. 3, 1861.
- 13 v. Henry², (Austin) b. March 20, 1816 ; d. Jan. 2, 1836.

- 14 vi. Rachel Franks³, (Austin) b. Sept. 16, 1818 ; d.—.
 15 vii. Charles Augustus³, (Austin) b. Dec. 30, 1820 ; d.
 Dec. 16, 1821.

6

JOHN² HAZELTON (Samuel¹) married September 16, 1808, Lucy Marshall, who was born in Danvers, Mass., in 1784. She was the daughter of Samuel and Lucretia (Aborn) Marshall and died March 29, 1862; he died September 22, 1849; both buried at Salem.

Children :

- 20 i. Lucy³, b. Jan. 12, 1810 ; d. July 8, 1875, Salem.
 21 ii. John³, b. May 16, 1813 ; d. March 16, 1891,
 Salem.
 22 iii. Sarah Ellen³, b. Nov. 17, 1817 ; d. ——.
 23 iv. Andrew Nichols³, b. Jan. 4, 1818 ; m. Oct. 20,
 1840, Abigail Phippen ; d. Sept. 12, 1877.
 24 v. Hannah³, b. — ; m. April 30, 1840, Arney
 Wiley.
 25 vi. Harriet³, b. Feb. 15, 1822 ; m. Enoch Plummer.
 26 vii. Joseph³, b. Oct. 3, 1825 ; he is a carrier ; r.
 Salem.
 27 viii. Edward Augustus³, b. July 6, 1828 ; d. Sept. 26,
 1876, Salem.

8

BETSEY² HAZELTON (Samuel¹) married at Salem, April 14, 1825, Joseph Lemmon, who was born in Shenton, England, November 20, 1817, and died

at West Cambridge, Mass., December 23, 1837.
He was a saw maker.

Children :

- 28 i. Joseph W³., (Lemmon) b. Dec. 26, 1825, Salem;
d. Jan. 24, 1841, Salem.
- 29 ii. William Henry³, (Lemmon) b. Jan. 19, 1827, Salem.
Went to war and never heard from.
- 30 iii. Elizabeth³, (Lemmon) b. Feb. 8, 1830, Salem;
d. March 1, 1839, West Cambridge.
- 31 iv. James Buffington³, (Lemmon) b. Nov. 19, 1834,
Salem.

FOURTH GENERATION.

14

RACHEL FRANKS³ (HAZELTON) AUSTIN (Sarah², Samuel¹) was married Jan. 12, 1837, by Rev. Hosea Ballou of Boston, to George Washington Hackett who was born in North Hampton, N. H., Feb. 18, 1812, and died in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 11, 1860. He was a carpenter.

Children :

- 32 i. George Washington⁴, (Hackett) b. May 10, 1837;
d. Sept. 21, 1887.
- 33 ii. Charles Augustus⁴, (Hackett) b. Feb. 7, 1839.
- 34 iii. Mahala Ellen⁴, (Hackett) b. Aug. 14, 1842.
- 35 iv. Elizabeth Codman⁴, (Hackett) b. Jan. 12, 1845;
m. James F. Powell.

- 36 v. Willard Moulton⁴, (Hackett) b. Sept. 12, 1846;
d. Nov. 12, 1852.
- 37 vi. Ellen⁴, (Hackett) b. Aug. 7, 1848; d. Aug. 20,
1848.
- 38 vii. Ida Jane⁴, (Hackett) b. March 10, 1854; d. July
30, 1854.
- 39 viii. Frank⁴, (Hackett) b. Jan. 10, 1858; d. June 13,
1859.

20

LUCY³ HAZELTON (John², Samuel¹) married in 1829, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Lydia (King) Nimblet, who was born in Salem, Mass., September 3, 1807, and died Oct. 6, 1876. He was by occupation a currier.

Children:

- 40 i. Robert Augustus⁴, (Nimblet) b. Dec. 13, 1829,
Salem; d. Dec. 30, 1854; m. Hannah Jeffs.
- 41 ii. Benjamin Franklin⁴, (Nimblet) b. Aug. 18, 1831,
Salem; d. Aug. 8, 1875.
- 42 iii. Sarah Ellen⁴, (Nimblet) b. Sept. 4, 1833, Salem;
d. Oct. 17, 1854.
- 43 iv. Caroline Eliza⁴, (Nimblet) b. Sept. 17, 1835,
Salem.
- 44 v. Harriet Elizabeth⁴, (Nimblet) b. Sept. 16, 1837.
- 45 vi. John Warren⁴, (Nimblet) b. Dec. 25, 1839, Salem.
- 46 vii. Abby Marie⁴, (Nimblet) b. Dec. 6, 1841, Salem;
d. Aug. 27, 1867.
- 47 viii. Huldah Locke⁴, (Nimblet) b. Jan. 16, 1844,
Salem.

- 48 ix. Mary Matilda⁴, (Nimblet) b. Sept. 19, 1845,
Salem; d. March 18, 1888.
- 49 x. Lydia Silver⁴, (Nimblet) b. Nov. 25, 1847, Salem;
d. May 28, 1848.
- 50 xi. Edward Arney⁴, (Nimblet) b. June 17, 1849,
Salem.
- 51 xii. Annie Wiley⁴, (Nimblet) b. June 17, 1849, Salem.
- 52 xiii. Lucy Wallace⁴, (Nimblet) b. Oct. 19, 1851, Salem.
- 53 xiv. Charles Richardson⁴, (Nimblet) b. June 19, 1855,
Salem.

21

JOHN HAZELTON³ (John², Samuel¹) married June 14, 1842, Huldah Locke Marston, who was born in Rye, N. H., October 23, 1811, and died at Salem, April 9, 1849. He married, second, October 9, 1849, Sarah Jane, daughter of Abner and Mary Farnum, who died March 16, 1891. He died March 22, 1891.

Children :

- 53 1-2 i. Mary Catherine⁴, b. Nov. 19, 1845, Salem.
- 53 3-4 ii. John Willard⁴, b. June 12, 1848; d. Sept. 22,
1848.

22

SARAH ELLEN³ HAZELTON (John², Samuel¹) married Nov. 30, 1840, by Rev Brown Emerson, at Salem, Daniel Jewett Searles. He was born at Rowley, Mass., March 10, 1814, and died Aug.

12, 1871. He was a farmer and the widow resides at Rowley.

Children :

- 54 i. Lucy Ellen⁴, (Searles) b. Aug. 29, 1842 ; d. June 13, 1843.
- 55 ii. Ruth Ann⁴, (Searles) b. March 11, 1844.
- 56 iii. James Cloutman⁴, (Searles) b. Aug. 20, 1849 ; d. March 9, 1866.
- 57 iv. Harriet Evelyn⁴, (Searles) b. Aug. 20, 1849 ; d. May 2, 1868.
- 58 v. Frederick Thomas⁴, (Searles) b. Nov. 12, 1856 ; d. Dec. 25, 1882.

24

HANNAH PICKERING³ HAZELTON (John², Samuel¹) was married at Salem, Mass., April 30, 1843, by Rev. Horace G. Barris, to Arney Wiley who was a farmer; born May 1, 1817, and died in Cavendish, Vt., September 7, 1883. She died same place; February 17, 1881.

Children :

- 59 i. Harvey Pickering⁴, (Wiley) b. June 19, 1844 ; member of 17th Vermont Volunteers, killed before Petersburg, Va., June 25, 1864.
- 60 ii. Andrew Augustus⁴, (Wiley) b. July 16, 1846.
- 61 iii. Joseph Clark⁴, (Wiley) b. Aug. 4, 1848.
- 62 iv. Susie Ella⁴, (Wiley) b. March 22, 1850 ; d. Washington, Vt., Aug. 6, 1852.

- 63 v. Laura Annette⁴, (Wiley) b. May 19, 1852, South
Danvers, Mass.
- 64 vi. Charles Henry⁴, (Wiley) b. May 12, 1855, Wash-
ington, Vt.
- 65 vii. Edson Martin⁴, (Wiley) b. Feb. 20, 1857, Rox-
bury, Vt.
- 66 viii. George Merrill⁴, (Wiley) b. Aug. 14, 1858, Rox-
bury, Vt.
- 67 ix. Lizzie Hazelton⁴, (Wiley) b. Jan. 4, 1866, Cav-
endish, Vt.

25

HARRIET³ HAZELTON (John², Samuel¹) married April 29, 1845, by Rev. Brown Emerson, at Salem, Enoch Plummer, Jr., who was born June 24, 1805, and died Jan. 18, 1890. She died Oct. 3, 1854. He was a farmer.

Children :

- 68 i. Sarah Jane⁴, (Plummer) b. Nov. 20, 1848.
- 69 ii. Williard⁴, (Plummer) b. Aug. 24, 1850; d. Oct.
4, 1879, Newbury.
- 70 iii. Horace⁴, (Plummer) b. April 19, 1852.
- 71 iv. Susan Maria⁴, (Plummer) b. June 2, 1854; d.
Oct. 1, 1854, Newbury.

27

EDWARD AUGUSTUS³ HAZELTON (John², Samuel¹).
by occupation a farmer, was married at Rowley,
July 23, 1850, by Rev. Mr. Holbrook, to Mary

Woodwell, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Hunt) Hughes, who was born in Newburyport, Mass., March 19, 1829. Mr. Hazelton died in Salem, September 26, 1876.

Children :

- 72 i. John Willard⁴, b. March 16, 1851 ; graduate of Harvard ; r. Salem.
- 73 ii. Elizabeth Marsh⁴, b. May 25, 1853.
- 74 iii. Edward Southwick⁴, b. July 12, 1854.
- 75 iv. Joseph Warren⁴, b. Jan. 14, 1857.
- 76 v. Marrianna⁴, b. May 1, 1858.
- 77 vi. Ellen Augusta⁴, b. Aug. 24, 1860 ; d. Oct. 8, 1861, Salem.

33

CHARLES AUGUSTUS HACKETT³ (son of 14) married April, 1859, Lucy A., daughter of Francis and Lucy Cass, who died Dec. 24, 1886, at Manchester, N. H.

Child :

- 77 1-4 Cecil S⁴, (Hackett) b. — 1860 ; d. 1880.

34

MAHALA ELLEN³ HACKETT (daughter of 14) married Feb. 15, 1862, at Manchester, N. H., George H. Groves who was born at Marblehead, Mass., May 16, 1835, son of George and Sally J. (Selmon) Groves. He is a dry goods dealer.

Child :

77 1-2 Minnie Maud⁴, (Groves) b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 24, 1870, and married Feb. 15, 1888, James Alfred, son of James S. and Margaret (Henderson) Watson who was born in Sunderland, England. They have :

- 1 James Alfred Jr., (Watson) b. Dec. 20, 1889.
- 2 Howard Abel, b. May 22, 1891 ; d. Aug. 29, following.

FIFTH GENERATION.

41

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁴ (Nimblet) (Lucy³, John², Samuel¹) married December 31, 1853, Sarah Lindsey who was born July 4, 1831, and died, and he married secondly, October 15, 1871, Nancy M. Bartlett who was born at Essex, Mass., July 31, 1835.

Children :

- 78 i. Sarah N³., (Nimblet) b. Nov. 28, 1854 ; d. Sept. 15, 1862.
- 79 ii. Albert T³., (Nimblet) b. Jan. 3, 1858. (Name changed to Lindsey by the courts.)

43

CAROLINE ELIZA⁴ (Nimblet) (Lucy³, John², Samuel¹) married June 19, 1856, Benjamin Newhall who was born June 10, 1831. He is an engineer.

Children :

- 80 i. Dolly Lawrence^s, (Newhall) b. Jan. 14, 1858.
- 81 ii. John Warren^s, (Newhall) b. Oct. 17, 1859 ; d.
Sept. 24, 1863, Salem.
- 82 iii. Hattie Elizabeth^s, (Newhall) b. Feb. 13, 1862.
- 83 iv. Annie Bertha^s, (Newhall) b. Nov. 1, 1870 ; d.
Aug. 30, 1875.
- 84 v. Lillian May^s, (Newhall) b. Sept. 14, 1879 ; d.
Jan. 3, 1885.

44

HARRIET ELIZABETH⁴ (Nimblet) (Lucy³, John², Samuel¹) married December 7, 1865, William Walker, who was born in May, 1832. He was by trade a tanner, and died September 1, 1892.

Children :

- 85 i. Carrie May^s, (Walker) b. Dec. 20, 1866, Salem.
- 86 ii. Ethel Marion^s, (Walker) b. Jan. 9, 1871, Salem.
- 87 iii. Willie Elmer^s, (Walker) b. Feb. 27, 1873, Salem.
- 88 iv. Abbie Leonard^s, (Walker) b. Dec. 22, 1874, Salem.
- 89 v. Annie Laurie^s, (Walker) b. Dec. 23, 1876, Salem.

45

JOHN WARREN⁴ (Nimblet) (Lucy³, John², Samuel¹) married October 2, 1860, Ellen M. Luey who was born October 31, 1842.

Children :

- 90 i. Frank D^s., (Nimblet) b. April 27, 1862.
- 91 ii. Lucy M^s., (Nimblet) b. April 2, 1866 ; d. March 9,
1869.

- 92 iii. John W., Jr.^s, (Nimblet) b. April 4, 1868.
- 93 iv. Joseph A.^s, (Nimblet) b. May 15, 1874.
- 94 v. Arthur F.^s, (Nimblet) b. May 7, 1879, Danvers.
- 95 vi. Benj. F.^s, (Nimblet) b. Aug. 25, 1881, Danvers.

46

ABBIE MARIE^t (Nimblet) (Lucy^s, John^s, Samuel¹) married March, 1863, at Baltimore, Md., Almon Allard who was born at North Conway, N. H., August 4, 1845, and died at Salem, August 27, 1867.

Child:

- 96 Fred Lincoln^s, (Allard) b. May 27, 1864; d. Nov., 1888.

47

HULDAH LOCKE^t (Nimblet) (Lucy^s, John^s, Samuel¹) married July 11, 1869, George Barnard Stone who was born in Salem, Jan. 18, 1841. He is the son of George and Hannah (Slewman) Stone, and by trade a mason.

Children:

- 97 i. Walter Upham^s, (Stone) b. Dec. 19, 1872; m. June 1, 1892, Minnie Jessie McPhail.
- 98 ii. Arthur Foster^s, (Stone) b. Jan. 9, 1877; d. May 11, 1878.

48

MARY MATILDA^t (Nimblet) (Lucy^s, John^s, Samuel¹) was married November 24, 1870, by Rev.

Edward S. Atwood, to James Nutter who was born in Gloucester, Mass., November 14, 1844, and is by trade a currier. She died at Salem, March 18, 1888.

Children :

- 100 i. George Wiley², (Nutter) b. Sept. 16, 1872.
- 101 ii. Charles Richardson², (Nutter), b. Jan. 12, 1875.
- 102 iii. Frederick Arthur², (Nutter) b. Dec. 25, 1880;
d. April 13, 1882.

50

EDWARD ARNEY⁴ (Nimblet) (Lucy³, John², Samuel¹) married November 19, 1870, Margaret, daughter of Roderick and Mary (Grant) McNeil, who was born in Nova Scotia, October 9, 1846, and died at Salem, May 2, 1889.

Children :

- 103 i. Edward⁴, (Nimblet) b. July 16, 1871.
- 104 ii. William⁴, (Nimblet) b. March 24, 1873.
- 105 iii. James⁴, (Nimblet) b. March 25, 1876.
- 106 iv. George⁴, (Nimblet) b. Dec. 20, 1878.
- 107 v. Annie⁴, (Nimblet) b. Dec. 6, 1880.
- 108 vi. Cristina⁴, (Nimblet) b. Feb. 14, 1883.

51

ANNIE WILEY⁴ (Nimblet) (Lucy³, John², Samuel¹) married at Salem, Aug. 14, 1873, Stephen Bartlett

who was born at Essex, Mass., Dec. 26, 1850. He was the son of Ezekiel and Elizabeth Bartlett and was by occupation a caulker. He died Oct. 9, 1892.

Child :

- 109 Stephen Worthen^s, (Bartlett) b. July 17, 1874 ; d. Essex Feb. 26, 1875.

52

LUCY WALLACE⁴ (Nimblet) (Lucy³, John², Samuel¹) married April 4, 1872, James Herbert, son of Joseph and Mary Smith Higginbotham, who was born in Lonsdale, R. I., in 1847, and by trade is a tinsmith.

Child :

- 110 Herbert Ray^s, (Higginbotham) b. Beverly, Sept. 15, 1873.

53

CHARLES RICHARDSON⁴ (Nimblet) (Lucy³, John², Samuel¹) married Dec. 2, 1885, Elizabeth Douney who was born at Woburn, Mass., Oct. 2, 1870.

Children :

- 111 i. John F^s, (Nimblet) b. Nov. 27, 1887 ; d. April 26, 1889.
112 ii. Lizzie May^s, (Nimblet) b. Dec. 6, 1889.
113 iii. Lillian F^s, (Nimblet) b. Nov. 2, 1891.

53 1-2

MARY CATHERINE⁴ HAZELTON (John³, John², Samuel¹) married October 2, 1870, John N. Gannon who was born in Ireland, and is by occupation a dealer in clothing.

Children :

- 114 i. John Hazelton⁵, (Gannon) b. Feb. 28, 1871, Salem ; d. April 1, 1871.
- 115 ii. James Alexander⁵, (Gannon) b. March 3, 1872 ; d. Jan. 4, 1877.
- 116 iii. John Willard⁵, (Gannon) b. Jan. 12, 1874.
- 117 iv. Eva May⁵, (Gannon) b. Nov. 19, 1875 ; d. Jan. 4, 1877.
- 118 v. Frederic Augustus⁵, (Gannon) b. July 18, 1877.
- 119 vi. Charles Edward⁵, (Gannon) b. June 3, 1880 ; d. Aug. 14, 1881.
- 120 vii. Alice Mabel⁵, (Gannon) b. March 11, 1882.
- 121 viii. Bessie May⁵, (Gannon) b. Jan. 14, 1884.

55

RUTH ANN⁴ (Searles) (Sarah Ellen³, John², Samuel¹) married June 16, 1867, by John Pike, D. D., at Rowley, Harris, son of Edward and Sarah J. (Appleton) Richardson, who was born at Rowley, April 16, 1843.

Children :

- 122 i. James Edward⁵, (Richardson) b. Rowley, Aug. 25, 1868.

- 123 ii. Bernard³, (Richardson) b. Jan. 31, 1873.
124 iii. Herbert³, (Richardson) b. Oct. 11, 1875.

60

ANDREW AUGUSTUS⁴ WILEY (son of 24) married Feb. 5, 1868, Lucy, daughter of Levi and Alice (Royce) Parker, born in Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 17, 1839.

Child :

- 125 i. Harvey P³., (Wiley) b. May 16, 1870.

63

LAURA ANNETTE⁴ WILEY (daughter of 24) married Dec. 24, 1879, Luke Pratt, son of Luther and Julia Ann (Davis) Pratt who was born at Cavendish, Vt., March 12, 1852. He is a farmer at Cavendish.

Children :

- 126 i. Ella Frances³, (Pratt) b. April 28, 1881.
127 ii. Lizzie Hannah³, (Pratt) b. Nov. 12, 1883.
128 iii. George Luther³, (Pratt) b. Sept. 24, 1886.
129 iv. Ethel Izella³, (Pratt) b. Oct. 23, 1889.

65

EDSON MARTIN⁴ WILEY, (son of 24) married December 25, 1878, Ella E., daughter of Charles L. and Emily (Heald) Spaulding, who was born at Shrewsbury, Vt., August 2, 1860.

Children :

- 130 i. Guy E^s, (Wiley) b. April 29, 1880, Cavendish, Vt.
- 131 ii. Effie M^s, (Wiley) b. Jan. 7, 1882, Andover, Vt.
- 132 iii. Charles Arney^s, (Wiley) b. Dec. 25, 1884, Rives,
Minn.
- 133 iv. Nellie E^s, (Wiley) b. June 29, 1886, Cavendish, Vt.
- 134 v. Joella J^s, (Wiley) b. Oct. 9, 1888, Bangor,
South Dakota.
- 135 vi. Eda L^s, (Wiley) b. Sept. 24, 1890, Bangor,
South Dakota.

68

SARAH JANE PLUMMER (daughter of 25) married,
October 29, 1876, William Everett, son of William
and Jane Churchill.

Children :

- 136 i. Lydia Mason^s, (Churchill) b. Dec. 19, 1878.
- 137 ii. Mehitable Helen^s, (Churchill) b. July 26, 1880.
- 138 iii. Lizzie Williard^s, (Churchill) b. April 5, 1882.
- 139 iv. William Everett^s, (Churchill) b. June 5, 1884.
- 140 v. Annie Frances^s, (Churchill) b. Jan. 17, 1886.
- 141 vi. Infant son^s, (Churchill) b. Aug. 5, 1888 ; d. Aug.
14, 1888, Rowley.
- 142 vii. Eunice^s, (Churchill) b. Jan. 2, 1890.

70

HORACE PLUMMER⁴ (son of 25) married first,
March 19, 1875, N. Maria Peabody who was born
in Boxford, Mass., daughter of Stephen Peabody.

She died May 10, 1886, and he then married June 18, 1891, Mary J. Peabody.

Children :

- 143 i. Harriet May^s, b. May 19, 1876.
- 144 ii. Stephen Cummins^s, b. Nov. 21, 1877.
- 145 iii. Agnes Maria^s, b. Dec. 31, 1879.
- 146 iv. Enoch Albert^s, b. June 22, 1882.
- 147 v. Susan Jane^s, b. May 8, 1884.

73

ELIZABETH MARSH⁴ HAZELTON (Edward Augustus³, John², Samuel¹) was married April 19, 1877, by Rev. E. C. Bolles, at Salem, to William F. Holmes who was born at Salem, August 20, 1843, and is the son of Wm. Bowdoin and Mary Ann (Teague) Holmes. He is by occupation a currier.

Children :

- 148 i. Edith Woodwell^s, (Holmes) b. April 11, 1878, Salem.
- 149 ii. Edwin Augustus^s, (Holmes) b. April 3, 1881, Salem.
- 150 iii. Frederick Irving^s, (Holmes) b. April 27, 1885, Salem.

74

EDWARD SOUTHWICK⁴ HAZELTON (Edward Augustus³, John², Samuel¹) by occupation a photographer, was married Oct. 20, by Rev. Dr. Bolles to Helen

Etta, daughter of Ira Jackson and Sarah Elizabeth (Caswell) Webber who was born in Salem, Sept. 2, 1858.

Child :

151 Rena Webber³, b. Feb. 18, 1888.

75

JOSEPH WARREN⁴ HAZELTON (Edward Augustus³, John², Samuel¹) was married October 18, 1882, to Sarah Frances, daughter of Joseph Robert and Mary Ann (Powell) King, who was born at Haverhill, Mass., January 23, 1858.

Children :

152 i. Eva Ward³, b. Aug. 17, 1883.

153 ii. Una Lulu³, b. Sept. 11, 1889.

76

MARRIANNA⁴ HAZELTON (Edward Augustus³, John², Samuel¹) married October 13, 1886, Thomas S., son of Nathaniel and Huldah Hadlock Davis Pulsifer, who was born at Salem, September 14, 1849, and is by occupation a painter.

Children :

154 i. Warren³, (Pulsifer) b. March 17, 1888, Salem.

155 ii. Hazel³, (Pulsifer) b. Aug. 10, 1889, Salem; d. Oct. 1, 1889.

156 iii. Ernest³, (Pulsifer) b. Dec. 10, 1891, Salem.

SIXTH GENERATION.

80

DOLLY LAWRENCE⁵ NEWHALL (daughter of 43) married Jan. 2, 1882, John Henry, son of William and Abigail M. (Atkins) Green, who was born at Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 4, 1857. He is a fireman.

Child :

157 Edward Harrison⁶, (Green) b. Sept. 23, 1888.

82

HATTIE ELIZABETH⁵ NEWHALL (daughter of 43) married December 8, 1879, Albert Gardner, son of Stephen Gardner and Lucy Jane (Teague) of Salem, Mass., who was born April 23, 1862. He is a gate tender at Salem.

Children :

- 158 i. Ernest Gardner⁶, (Gardner) b. Jan. 23, 1881.
159 ii. Frank Willis⁶, (Gardner) b. Jan. 3, 1888.
160 iii. Ralph Newhall⁶, (Gardner) b. Jan. 28, 1890.

UNCLASSIFIED FAMILIES.

JOSEPH HAZELTON OF NEW BOSTON, N. H., AND
WINTHROP, ME.

JOSEPH HAZELTON who came from New Boston, N. H., to Winthrop, Me., bought land there of James Smith, December 26, 1801. He married Elizabeth Marsh and died January 11, 1812. His widow was appointed administratrix in March following and the property amounting to \$1188.19 was appraised March 12th. The widow's dower was set off November 5, 1814, and the widow died October 17, 1829, aged 88 years, 7 months. Joseph Hazelton may have been son of Amos¹ (Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹.) Amos had twelve children and among them was a Joseph and a Jonas both of whom served in the Revolution.

Children:

- 2 i. Sally, b. —; m. Benj. Stevens of Starks.
- 3 ii. Betsey, b. —; d. in Winthrop, unmarried,
aged 75.
- 4 iii. Mary, b. —; m. Alexander Gordon of Read-
field; d. aged 85.
- 5 iv. Charlotte, b. —; m. Isaac Ford of Fayette.
- 6 v. Joseph, b. —, 1779; m. — Norcross; d.
Oct. 15, 1863.

- 7 vi. Fanny, b. —, 1788 ; m. Rufus Berry of Wayne ;
 d. Dec. 25, 1863.
- 8 vii. Daniel Campbell, b. — ; d. May 28, 1872.
- 9 viii. Jane C., b. — ; m. John Smith of Wayne ; d.
 aged 96.
- 10 ix. William, b. — ; m. Hannah Sturtevant ; d. 18—.
- 11 x. Charles T., b. Jan. 28, 1797 ; m. Rhoda House
 Shaw.
- 12 xi. Hannah, b. Jan. 5, 1799 ; m. Ephraim Smith.
- 13 xii. Reuben, b. —, 1801 ; m. Hannah Gilman of
 Belgrade ; d. April 17, 1892.
- 14 xiii. Rufus, b. —.

11

CHARLES TUTTLE HAZELTON, son of Joseph Hazelton was born at New Boston, N. H., Jan. 28, 1797, married July 1, 1819, Rhoda House Shaw who was born at Turner, Me., May 4, 1802. He died at Augusta, Jan. 30, 1878, and she died at Portland, May 11, 1870. Mr. Hazelton was by occupation a carpenter.

Children :

- 15 i. Rosannah Elizabeth, b. Winthrop, May 16, 1820 ;
 m. Dec. 16, 1839, Benjamin Ireland.
- 16 ii. Eleanor Jane, b. Dexter, March 21, 1822 ; m.
 Daniel Goodhue.
- 17 iii. Charles Harrison, b. Sept. 26, 1824 ; d. Oct. 13,
 1840.
- 18 iv. Aurilla Jocelyn, b. July 28, 1826 ; d. Nov. 9,
 1840.

- 19 v. John Ruel, b. June 3, 1828 ; m. Adeline E. Haines.
- 20 vi. Nathaniel Shaw, b. April 7, 1830 ; m. Lydia Ann
 Shaw.
- 21 vii. Daniel Campbell, b. Feb. 16, 1832 ; m. Marietta
 Shaw.
- 22 viii. William Greenleaf, b. June 17, 1834 ; m. Mary
 Colby Lane.
- 23 ix. Rhoda Salome, b. May 30, 1836 ; m. Lysander
 V. Philbrook.
- 24 x. Benjamin Augustine, b. Aug. 6, 1838 ; m. Mary
 Ann Mack.
- 25 xi. Harriet Delano, b. Feb. 2, 1840 ; m. Rufus Stevens
 Stowell.
- 26 xii. Charles H., b. Jan. 2, 1844 ; m. Georgeanna
 Gordon.

12

HANNAH HAZELTON married in 1820, Ephraim Smith who was drowned in the Kennebec river in 1825. She then married in October, 1839, Alden G. Handy.

Children :

- 27 i. Ephraim, (Smith) b. ———.
- 28 ii. Hannah Maria, (Smith) b. Aug. 12, 1823 ; m.
 Abram G. Quinby.
- 29 iii. Lydia T., (Smith) b. Oct. 9, 1825 ; m. Laurens
 Johnson of Dexter.
- By second marriage :
- 30 iv. Caroline Elizabeth, (Handy) b. Sept. 26, 1830 ;
 m. Christopher Page of Charlestown, Mass.
- 31 v. Harriet Olivia, (Handy) b. Nov. 5, 1833 ; m.
 Charles M. Gary.

- 32 vi. Sarah Jane, (Handy) b. April 15, 1836 ; d. April, 1872.
- 33 vii. Wesley H., (Handy) b. June 18, 1839 ; d. Aug., 1864.
- 34 viii. John Allan, (Handy) b. Nov. 10, 1843.

13

REUBEN HAZELTON, son of Joseph Hazelton, born July 3, 1801, married Hannah Gilman of Belgrade who was born November 1, 1801. He lived in various places and in 1890 was with his daughter, Mrs. Peaslee, in Pittston where he died April 17, 1892. His wife died May 13, 1883.

Children :

- 35 i. Elizabeth A., b. May 20, 1820 ; m. John Barker, and had :
- 1 Rosilla, b. —.
 - 2 Caleb, b. — ; d. Sept. 20, 1840 aged 2 yrs.
 - 3 John T., b. — ; d. Aug. 20, 1848, aged 6 mos.
 - 4 Julia, b. —.
- 36 ii. William G., b. Belgrade, Dec. 17, 1822 ; m. Elizabeth Baker.
- 37 iii. Reuben, b. Nov. 20, 1827 ; m. 1st, Sarah L. Mitchell ; 2d, Sarah G. Turbox.
- 38 iv. Harriet L., b. — ; m. — Peaslee. *

*The children of Harriet L. and — Peaslee of Pittston are :

- 1 W. W., (Peaslee) b. Dec. 3, 1853.
- 2 Sarah E., (Peaslee) b. Dec. 9, 1855.
- 3 John P., (Peaslee) b. April 30, 1858 ; d. Nov. 15, 1892.
- 4 Bertha A., (Peaslee) b. Aug. 26, 1861 ; d. Aug. 24, 1890.
- 5 L. Belle, (Peaslee) b. Jan. 22, 1872.

- 39 v. George M., b. March 1, 1834; d. June 24, 1865.
 40 vi. Delphina, b. June 8, 1839.

21

DANIEL HAZELTON, son of Charles preceding, a locomotive engineer on the Grand Trunk Railway was killed in an accident at New Gloucester, Nov. 9, 1858. He married Marietta Shaw of Dexter.

Children:

- 41 i. Lester M., b. Dexter, Nov. 15, 1851; m. first, Grace Martin of Pittsfield, in 1871, and second, Susie E. Whitney of Hampden, in 1880, no issue. He is a conductor on the Grand Trunk Railway.
 42 ii. Florence A., b. Sept. 7, 1854; m. ——— 1880, Nathan ———.

23

RHODA SALOME HAZELTON, daughter of Charles Tuttle Hazelton, born in Dexter, May 30, 1836; married December 5, 1858, at Portland, Lysander V. Philbrook formerly of Shelburn, N. H. He was then a passenger conductor on the Grand Trunk Railway, but for nearly twenty years, he has been in the employ of the Maine Central Railroad, being one of the most experienced and reliable conductors on the road. They have resided in Augusta, and are now in Portland.

Child:

- 43 Alice Linwood, b. Portland, Jan. 20, 1861: She is an accomplished musician.

36

WILLIAM G. HAZELTON, son of Reuben Hazelton, is a lumberman and farmer at Skowhegan, Me. He married May 18, 1844, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Lydia Baker of Moscow, who was born in Oct., 1822.

Children :

- 44 i. Ganzelo C., b. Anson, Aug. 7, 1845 ; d. Feb. 28, 1869.
- 45 ii. Frank B., b. March 16, 1847 ; m. Lizzie V. Baker and has : Emma Lillian.
- 46 iii. Lydia B., b. April 11, 1849 ; d. Oct. 18, 1853.
- 47 iv. William H., b. June 3, 1851 ; m. Jan. 2, 1874, Henrietta Gage.
- 48 v. Alphonso, b. Feb. 25, 1853 ; d. March 26, 1854.
- 49 vi. Lizzie B., b. Jan. 26, 1855 ; d. Aug. 6, 1872.
- 50 vii. Martin B., b. Jan. 10, 1858 ; m. Feb. 23, 1881. Jennie Chaney.
- 51 viii. Alphonzo, b. Jan. 26, 1861 ; m. Sept. 10, 1884, Calla F. W. Ford and has : Charles Clayton, b. Sept. 3, 1885.
- 52 ix. Edwin C., b. May 28, 1864.

37

REUBEN HAZELTON, Jr., a carpenter, resident of Gardiner, Me., married first, November 5, 1848. Sarah L. Mitchell who was born November 20, 1827, and died in Gardiner, October 28, 1851, and secondly, August 16, 1853, Sarah G. Tarbox

who was born at Gardiner, October 2, 1821. He died December 18, 1882, and his second wife died August 28, 1890.

Children :

- 53 i. Eugene M., b. July 20, 1849 ; d. May 31, 1873, unmarried.
- 54 ii. Sarah Jane, b. June 26, 1851 ; m. July 10, 1880, Charles A. Webb.*
By second marriage.
- 55 iii. Franklin W., b. May 22, 1854 ; d. April 7, 1878, unmarried.
- 56 iv. George W., b. Nov. 2, 1856. He graduated from Amherst College in the class of 1878, and is an attorney-at-law at Gardiner. He has not married.

HAZLETONS OF HAZLETON, INDIANA.

Mrs. Lucinda Irene Hazleton of Hazleton county, Gibson, Indiana, writes that she is running the business left by her husband in August last, at Hazleton; that her husband, Gervase Hazleton, was born in Wabash county, Illinois, January 30, 1827. That her maiden name was Lucinda Irene Wardell, born May 25, 1832, daughter of Samuel and Almira (Osgood) Wardell of Wabash and that she was married May 28, 1849.

*Children of Sarah J. (Hazleton) Webb.

- 1. C. Parker, (Webb) b. Lewiston, June 24, 1881.
- 2. Louise Mitchell, (Webb) b. July 27, 1883.
- 3. Herbert Hazleton, (Webb) b. Feb. 7, 1886.
- 4. Hattie W., (Webb) b. Lynn, Mass., July 24, 1888.

Children :

- i. Almarine, b. April 9, 1850 ; m. H. E. Johnson.
- ii. Emma S., b. Sept. 14, 1852 ; m. Dr. Cartner.
- iii. Gervasse Albert, b. Dec. 11, 1859 ; d. Jan. 25, 1859.
- iv. Fannie Wardell, b. July 31, 1864 ; m. G. Knaub.
- v. Irene Belle, b. April 21, 1867 ; d. July 31, 1868.
- vi. David Osgood, b. Sept. 28, 1871.
- vii. Nellie Maybelle, b. June 25, 1875.

Mrs. Hazleton farther writes that her husband's father was born June 2, 1781, in the State of New Jersey. He called his name *Gervase*, but she had seen it in an old Bible written *Jarvis*. His father's name was Daniel and they went westward in 1792. They stopped first at Cincinnati, then went down the Ohio to the Wabash and up that river to Vincennes, then a military post, with a fort called "Fort Knox." In 1804 they went down to White river, established a ferry and bought considerable land. Daniel Hazleton, the patriot, here died, leaving three children, two boys and one girl. His primary object in going west from New Jersey, was to survey land for Aaron Burr who gave him a bond of 1000 acres for his services.

Gervase or Jarvis was a surveyor of land as well as his father. He married in 1804, Polly Philpot. He had here Daniel and Elizabeth. From here he moved to Wabash county and laid out the town of Palmyra. Gervase, Jr., was born

on the Wabash farm, but being a natural machinist, moved to Hazleton. The ferry his father established in 1804, is still known as "Hazleton's Ferry." Gervase Hazleton, Jr., died in August, 1890. He had filled many important positions, superintendent of schools for fifteen years, an earnest advocate of the cause of temperance and prohibition of the liquor traffic. At Hazleton he bought a lumber mill which his widow now operates. He died very suddenly of paralysis of the heart.

David Hazleton, brother of Gervase, Jr., served in the 24th Indiana Volunteers in the late war and died in hospital at Memphis.

Gervase or Jarvis Hazleton, senior, for second wife, married Relief Osgood, January 25, 1817, who died in 1849. He died in 1841.

Their children were :

- i. Gervase, b. Jan. 30, 1827.
- ii. Relief, b. Dec. 26, 1828.
- iii. David, b. Dec. 31, 1833.
- iv. Niles, b. Sept. 20, 1838.

Several died in infancy.

WILLIAM CHOATE HAZELTON, a blacksmith, born in Orford, N. H., was married at Manchester, N.

H., in 1857, by Rev. B. F. Tillotson to Emma Mudgett of Jackson, N. H. He died at Manchester in 1881 and his widow in 1887.

Children :

Walter.

Lizzie E.

Benjamin Frank.

Lillie M.

William C.

George William, b. Feb. 15, 1859 ; m. Louisa R., daughter of Atherton W. and Laura Quint. He graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York in 1883, and resides at Norway, Maine.

WILLIAM HAZELTON, born February 8, 1792; married August 6, 1824, Hannah Hoag who was born in Sandwich, N. H., March 6, 1798. He died at Sandwich, N. H., July 6, 1835, and she at the same place January 4, 1843.

Children :

- i. Lydia H., b. June 15, 1827 ; m. Wm. H. Greene, and d. 1868.
- ii. Sarah U., b. Feb. 7, 1829 ; d. 1876.
- iii. Kezia L., b. April 6, 1831.
- iv. William Chase, b. Nov. 8, 1834 ; m. Susan E. Richardson.

WILLIAM CHASE HAZELTON, watch-maker and jeweller at Marlborough, Mass., son of the preceding, married October 12, 1863, Susan E., daughter of Franklin and Susan Richardson.

Children :

- i. Albert F., b. Jan. 19, 1866 ; m. Nov. 2, 1890, Lucy A. Welling.
 - ii. Alice G., b. July 17, 1869 ; d. Sept. 13, 1870.
 - iii. William H., b. July 16, 1872 ; d. Aug. 18, 1873.
 - iv. Frank R., b. March 13, 1874 ; d. Nov. 19, 1879.
 - v. Ethel M., b. Oct. 22, 1878.
-

JOHN HAZELTON, Jr., born in Pennsylvania, February 12, 1795, was a farmer at Shawnee, Ohio, and died there October 2, 1841. He married September 25, 1821, Jane Travis who was born November 17, 1792, and died at Shawnee, August 1, 1877. He died October 2, 1841. He had children, Jane, Henry, John, Mary, Barbary, Sarah and Hannah. It is said in the family that the father of John Hazelton, born in 1756, came from England, but this the compiler doubts. In the lines of that family that we have traced in the preceding pages, there have been several Johns who have disappeared and are not accounted for.

This John may be one of them. There was John⁵ son of Daniel⁴ of Mendon, who was born about this time (1756), was an officer in the war of the Revolution, and this is also said of the John under consideration.

HENRY HAZELTON, son of John, Jr., born October 19, 1824, near Shawnee, Ohio, married May 20, 1860, at Straitsville, Ohio, Lois Amanda Woodruff. They are still living near Shawnee.

Children :

- i. Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1861.
- ii. Ulysses Grant, b. Sept. 3, 1864.
- iii. John M., b. Oct. 9, 1866.

Henry Hazelton was a Lieutenant in the 62d Ohio Volunteers in the war of 1861-5, and was wounded in the charge on Fort Wagner, in July, 1863.

JOHN MORTON HAZELTON.

John Morton Hazelton, son of Henry and Louis Amanda (Woodruff) Hazelton, was born on a farm near Shawnee, Perry county, Ohio, October 9, 1866. He is the youngest of three children, two sons and one daughter. He graduated from the High School at Shawnee in the spring of 1882,



John M. Hazelton.

and the following winter taught a graded school at the same place. Prevented by ill health from pursuing a college course, he spent one year in teaching in a country school, and in the winter of 1887-8 took a course in shorthand and typewriting in Eastman's National Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., under the direction of Mr. W. A. Woodworth, to whose kindly interest and encouragement he attributes much of his success in life. He graduated from this institution in March, 1888, and through the influence of Mr. T. E. Phillipps, General Secretary of Poughkeepsie Young Men's Christian Association, was proffered a position as stenographer in the office of Mr. Geo. S. Fisher, State Secretary of Young Men's Christian Associations of Kansas. He remained in this position for a few months, until failing health compelled him to resign. September 1, 1888, he accepted the position of Assistant State Secretary of the Young Men's Christian Associations of Nebraska, where he was associated with Mr. Augustus Nash, one of the most popular and efficient Association workers in the West. In May, 1890, he was called to the position of Acting General Secretary of the Omaha Association, which he resigned September 1, 1891, to accept the position of Treasurer of the Star Loan and

Trust Company, which position he now holds. In May, 1891, in conjunction with Mr. Raymond P. May, he started an inter-denominational young people's weekly, the *Young Men's Journal*. In February of the following year retired from the active work of the Star Loan and Trust Company in order to devote his time largely to the interests of the paper, of which he is editor, and which has in the first year and a half of its existence reached a circulation of 5,000 copies. He is very popular among the young people of the Western states, and is prominently identified with their work. As Treasurer of the State Executive Committee Nebraska Young Men's Christian Associations he keeps in touch with this movement to which, prior to his engaging in business, several years of his life were devoted.

JAMES ELLIOT HAZELTON, born March 5, 1809, by occupation a tanner and shoemaker. is said to have lived with the Shakers at Alfred, Me. He left there and married Experience Pray and settled in Newville, Madison County, New York. For second wife he married Nancy B. Rich, a widow. He died May 5, 1854, and his widow died March 30, 1891.

Children :

- i. Sylvester, b. Jan. 19, 1843. He resides in Munns-ville, Madison county, N. Y., and has a family.

By second wife :

- ii. Sarah Melonda, b. May 4, 1850.
- iii. William Elliot, b. July 3, 1850. He is a dry goods merchant at Oneda, N. Y. He married Sept. 14, 1887, Minnie E. Warren of Stockbridge, N. Y.

Children :

- 1 Warren James, b. Sept. 2, 1888.
 - 2 Roy Sylvester, b. June 28, 1890.
-

JOHN HAZELTON, son of Captain John Hazelton of Newbury, married February 9, 1794, Mehitable Dow of Haverhill.

Children :

- i. Phebe, b. Dec. 10, 1795.
- ii. John, b. July 3, 1797 ; d. unmarried.
- iii. Moses, b. ———.
- iv. Sally, b. May 12, 1799.
- v. Mehitable, b. Aug. 28, 1800.
- vi. Letitia, b. Feb. 25, 1802.
- vii. Onias, b. Nov. 22, 1803 ; m. Emeline Pike.
- viii. Mary, b. Aug. 18, 1805.
- ix. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 27, 1808.
- x. James E., b. March 5, 1809.
- xi. Martha, b. March 17, 1812.

ONIAS HAZELTON, son of John Hazelton, married Emeline Pike, March 8, 1829. He was a hatter and furrier and lived at Sherbrook, P. Q., where he died.

Children :

- i. Ellen L., b. Jan. 25, 1830 ; d. aged 13 years.
 - ii. Horace G. P., b. June 5, 1832 ; m. Nancy Worcester.
 - iii. George L., b. March 2, 1835 ; m. and d. aged 30.
 - iv. Maria S., b. April 11, 1837 ; m. Henry Parker ; r. Chicago.
 - v. Sarah L. D., b. Sept. 5, 1839 ; m. Archibald Wilson.
 - vi. John Pike, b. April 26, 1842 ; m. first, Mary Merrill ; second Julia Ellis. He is a photographic artist at Lancaster, N. H.
 - vii. Moses E., b. May 26, — ; m. Nina Cutler ; r. Atchison, Kansas.
-

ASA HAZELTON, a clothier in Vermont, married Fanny Bancroft. He died at St. Charles, Illinois.

MARTIN MASON HAZELTON, son of the above, born in Manstown, Vt., married in California in 1852, Barbary Fabing. He is a photographer at Baker City, Oregon.

Children :

- i. Althea Romana, b. Sept. 19, 1856 ; d. Jan., 1877.
- ii. Leland S., b. Aug. 2, 1858.

- iii. Effie Reminta, b. June 17, 1860; d. Jan., 1877.
 - iv. Paris, b. Dec. 10, 1862.
 - v. Viola Gladdy, b. Dec. 8, 1864.
 - vi. Neo Beulah, b. Feb. 20, 1868.
 - vii. Gracia Lena, b. March 25, 1870; d. 1891.
-

ELI HAZELTON, (Hesseltine) a farmer at Portsmouth, N. H., born February 26, 1791, in Chase Township, Vt., son of John Hesseltine who married a Lang and was soon after drowned,* married Betsey Cisco, and died in Marion County, Ohio, August 22, 1849. His widow died in Walawalla County, Ohio, August 29, 1875.

Children :

- i. Sally G., b. —, New Hampshire; m. Asa Harkness.
- ii. Catherine, b. —; m. William Hesseltine.
- iii. Eli Jr., b. N. Y., —, 1820; m. Elector Ann Frazell.
- iv. Elizabeth B., b. Vermont, —, 1822; m. Isaac Hallett.
- v. Horatio F., b. —, 1824; m. Mary E. Cranmer.
- vi. William D., b. —, 1827; m. Anna Bowen.

*Horatio Freeman Hesseltine writes that his grandfather, John Hesseltine was drowned when his father Eli was a small boy, and therefore he knows nothing of his ancestry back of said John. The father of Betsey Cisco, wife of Eli, was a Frenchman who lived in Plymouth, New Hampshire. Of his Lang ancestry he knows nothing.

- vii. Jonathan, b. N. Y., —, 1830 ; m. Caroline Waite.
 - viii. Boltos Ruple, b. Ohio, —, 1834 ; m. Frazina Reeves of Portsmouth, Ohio.
-

ELI HAZELTON, Jr., born in Norway township, N. Y., January 20, 1820, married October 4, 1840, Electa Ann Frazell who was born in Johnstown, Licking county, Ohio, April 19, 1821. They reside at Wilbur, Washington. He has followed the occupation of shoemaker, carpenter and lumberman. He was a sergeant in the Union army. .

Children :

- i. Roxanna L., b. January 9, 1842 ; m. June 28, 1861, Robert Pollock ; d. 1874.
- ii. Catherine Ellen*, b. Oct. 18, 1844 ; m. Tobias Cole ; 2d, Cyrus Burley.
- iii. Abigail F., b. Feb. 11, 1847.
- iv. Apollos H., b. April 12, 1849 ; m. Elva Cain.

*Children :

- 1. Mary May, (Cole) b. — ; m. Wm. H. Jones.
- 2. Allee Anna, (Cole) b. —.
- 3. Albert Reuben, (Burley) b. —.
- 4. Dalsy Pearl, (Burley) b. —.
- 5. Willey, (Burley) b. —.



E. H. Asseltine

- v. Eli A., b. June 25, 1860. He is a lawyer at Wilbur, Washington, and is unmarried.*
 - vi. Randolph F., b. Nov. 25, 1862; m. Caroline M. Gwynn.
 - vii. Rudolph U., b. Nov. 25, 1862; unmarried.
-

HORATIO FREEMAN HAZELTON, brother of the preceding, born Oct. 30, 1824, farmer residing at Dallas, county Harrison, Mo., married April 16, at Portage, Ohio, Mary E., daughter of Jeremiah and Susan Cranmer, Rev. John Thompson officiating.

*Eli Adelbert Hesseltine, the son of the preceding Eli and Electa A. (Frazell) Hesseltine, and was born in Brown county, Kansas, in 1860. In 1863 the family crossed the plains with ox teams to California. After living two years in that state in the vicinity of Honey Lake, they moved to Oregon—first to Salem, then French Prairie, finally locating on a heavily timbered piece of land near Wilholt's Mineral Springs in Clackamas county. Here the father and his four boys, Apollos, Randolph, Rudolph, and "Dell," as the family abbreviated his name, Adelbert, labored early and late for fourteen years, clearing up the farm and running a saw and shingle mill, Adelbert teaching the district school in the summer and assisting in the mill in the winter. In 1882 he went to Lincoln county, in the then territory of Washington, locating on a piece of prairie land in the "Big Bend" of the Columbia river. In 1884 he was nominated on the Republican ticket for Probate Judge of that county. During the first five or six years of his residence here his occupations were various—being alternately farmer, teacher, contractor, land agent, merchant, student, and postmaster, being the founder of the little town of Hesseltine. He was one of the first settlers in the town of Wilbur, and was the first police judge of that place, and afterwards town attorney. The judge has a law office in Wilbur, and, although a young man, has a fair practice and enjoys the confidence of the old settlers of the community.

Children :

- i. Andrew C., b. —, 1855 ; m. Matilda C. Allen.
 - ii. John D., b. —, 1857 ; m. Catherine McCoy.
 - iii. Freeman J., b. —, 1860.
 - iv. Sarah Jane, b. —, 1862 ; m. March 13, 1887, Augustine Tilley.
 - v. William F., b. 1871 ; m.
-

BOLTON RUPLE HAZELTON, brother of the preceding, born April 18, 1834, residence Loraine county, Ohio, occupation farmer, married March 28, 1854, at Washington, Iowa, Frazina Jane Reeves who was born Nov. 6, 1834.

Children :

- i. Orlana Dalles, b. June 24, 1855 ; d. Aug. 9, 1855.
- ii. Sarah Olive, b. Oct. 27, 1856 ; d. Oct. 12, 1860.
- iii. Oscar, b. Aug. 22, 1858 ; m. Feb. 24, 1881, Adna W. Johns ; r. Walla Walla, Washington, and has, Flint W., b. Jan. 30, 1886, Lindsey M., b. Nov. 28, 1877, and Lucia A., b. Jan. 7, 1892.
- iv. Walter D., b. Jan. 9, 1862 ; m. June 30, 1881, Virginia F. Cole.
- v. Jessie, b. March 3, 1865 ; m. Jan. 8, 1885, Charles Robinson.
- vi. Byron, b. Sept. 7, 1868.
- vii. Grant, b. July 30, 1872.

SOLOMON HAZELTON of Swansea, N. H., said to be the son of a Hazelton who was born in Yorkshire, England, and came to New Hampshire about 1740, was born in 1760. He was a farmer; served in the war of the Revolution and was a pensioner. His wife's name was — Page. He moved to Franklin county, New York, and died there. He had :

- i. Ira, b. —.
 - ii. Benjamin, b. — ; m. Mary Stark of Pictou, Canada.
 - iii. Roy, b. —.
 - iv. Betsey, b. —.
 - v. Sally, b. —.
 - vi. Lydia, b. —.
-

BENJAMIN HAZELTON, son of Solomon preceding, born 1800, married Mary Stark of Pictou, Canada, at Belville in 1824.

Children :

- i. Milton Wyatt, b. Nov. 11, 1826 ; he resides in Chicago.
- ii. Lydia, b. Dec. 29, 1828.

MILTON WYATT HAZELTON.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY.

I cannot go further back than my grandfather. I think he was an orphan boy, and lived in Swansea, New Hampshire. He enlisted in the army at the beginning of the Revolutionary War and served until it was finished. He came out as sergeant. Soon after the war he went to Franklin, Delaware County, N. Y., and settled on a farm on Handsome Brook, three miles from Franklin village. He was soon elected sheriff of that county. He remained there ten years. His children were all born there except one. At the end of ten years, he, with two others, Mr. Clark and one of the name of Gideon Turner, concluded to go to Canada and deal in pine timber lands. They built them a scow at the head of Seneca lake, at a place called now Watkins. On the completion of the scow the three families put their teams and all the necessary tools for going into the woods aboard, and went down the Seneca lake to Geneva. This was over one hundred years ago.

When they arrived at Geneva, they went into the Seneca river the outlet of Seneca lake, which



W. M. Hazelton

river enters into Lake Ontario at Port Ontario. They did not know there was a Seneca Falls; but an Indian chief saw them just before they reached the falls, and stopped them in time to save their lives. They pulled their scow out of the river, made a bee, and with oxen hauled the scow around the falls. Below the falls they relaunched her and went on down the river. When they got to Port Ontario they found themselves in the open lake. This was a great surprise to them, as they expected the Duck Islands were near shore and they would be safe in pulling around to Sackett's Harbor and Kingston, Canada. They took their chances and arrived there safely. They went up the bay Quinte to Belleville, at the mouth of the Moira river. There they settled and bought land in the woods. Wild animals were numerous, wolves, bears, panthers and wolverines. They cleared up their land and raised a crop of rye. At the end of the first season they put their rye on the scow and went to Nappanee mills, forty miles down the bay to get it ground. This was repeated for several years. My father grew up on that farm; he dug a hole in the top of an oak stump and pounded corn into meal with a pounder; he wore buckskin breeches.

My grandfather after being there for a few years received a commission from the Governor as a magistrate or judge. He told the Governor he was not a British subject and could not take the oath of allegiance to Great Britain. The Governor repeated the request and asked him to take the oath of office alone, and fill the office, which he did. Soon after that our government passed a law giving the Revolutionary soldiers a pension. My grandfather wrote to the Secretary of War at Washington, and told him the position he occupied in Canada. The Secretary wrote him, congratulating him on his refusal to take the oath of allegiance, and told him to go to Sackett's Harbor yearly and get his pension, and hang on to his British judgeship. This he did until he died at the age of eighty-three.

My father, being the only son, took the farm, and died on the same farm in 1876. He lived the life of an ordinary farmer; perfectly satisfied if he had pigs, butter and sheep enough for his family. I was born on that farm in the year 1826.

It took me until I was nearly forty years of age to find out that I was a natural inventor. I then took out my first patent. Since that time I have taken out about sixteen patents, and have received

for the whole over a quarter of million dollars. I was really the first inventor of the iron clad Monitor. At the time Sebastopol fell I made my model. I took it to a machinist to get the plates put on, who told me the weight of the plates would sink the ship. This I believed, and quit. Mr. Ericson, six years later, made the first Monitor. I then called on Judge Nelson, of Coopers-town, N. Y., and told him my story. He told me that I was entitled to a priority, as I was an American and Ericson a foreigner.

I married my wife in New York state, forty-one years ago. Her name was Lydia A. White. The minister who married us told her to put up twenty-five cents a day, and he would come to our golden wedding, and she would have \$36,000. I had \$20.00 in my pocket at that date. My wife has never missed a day in saving this twenty-five cents for forty-one years, and has kept the same at interest, compounded, which sum amounts to-day to \$19,000. My oldest daughter's name is Elizabeth Gibson; she is the wife of a prominent lawyer in Waverly, Ia. She is forty years of age. She has one daughter named Grace Gibson.

My second daughter, Mrs. Mate White, thirty-two years of age, married about ten years ago;

she is a widow, and has one son, Hazelton White, six years of age, both live with us.

I might give you here the names of a few of my patents. Among the most valuable is a device for decomposing water, the gases designed for fuel purposes. I have the first patent on record for this purpose. To-day many cities in the United States are lighted with this water gas.

Another is a boiler known as the Hazelton Tripod Boiler. There are over a million dollars worth of them in use, and never has there been an explosion known with them yet. Another is a device for purifying water, making hard water soft, preparatory to going into the boilers. Also a heater device for heating buildings with exhaust steam. I put the first plant up in the United States for heating buildings with exhaust steam. This was in the American Linen Mills at Fall River, Mass. Another is a device for heating street cars; another, for running engines one to two miles from the boiler, in mountains where boilers and water cannot be taken, and another is a sleeping car.

CHARLES CLIFFORD HAZELTON, son of Isaiah and Lefie (Walker) Hazelton of Manchester, N. H.,

was a carpenter in Orange, Mass. He married Lydia Elizabeth Pearson of Weston, Vt., and had:

- i. Fred Charles, b. Sept. 4, 1859.
 - ii. Frank Richard, b. Dec. 25, 1860; m. Joanna Polaris Sept. 16, 1889; moved to Gardiner, Me., and has: Frank Richard, b. June 22, 1890.
 - iii. Mary, b. —, 1862.
 - iv. Arthur Henry, b. Feb., 1864.
 - v. Lowell Spencer, b. —, 1866.
 - vi. Lefie, b. —, 1871.
-

ORIEN HAZELTON was a farmer at Andover, Vermont, and moved to Wisconsin about 1838, and died at Rock Bridge, that state in the sixties. He was known as "Col." Hazelton. He had:

- i. Orren B., b. —, 1811; m. Dorcas L. Pierce.
- ii. Curtis W., b. —.
- iii. Ira S., b. —; settled at Springfield, Mo., and was elected to Congress on the Greenback ticket.
- iv. Maria, b. —.
- v. Elvira, b. —.
- vi. Jeneutte, b. —.
- vii. Persis, b. —.
- viii. Allen E., b. —.
- ix. Ellen, b. —.
- x. Eleanor, b. —.
- xi. Haskell, b. —.

ORIENT B. HAZELTON, farmer, born in Andover, Vt., 1811, married Dorcas L. Pierce who was born at Andover, Vt., in 1813, and died in 1874. He resides at Menomonie, Wis.

Children :

- i. Calista D., b. —, 1840 ; m. W. R. Park.
- ii. Jane N., b. —, 1842 ; m. Warren Carlton.
- iii. Ellen, b. —, 1844 ; m. Warren Walker.
- iv. Orient P., b. —, 1846 ; m. Mary Downs.
- v. Rollin B., b. —, 1848 ; m. Celia Joy.
- vi. Erwin Merton, b. June 22, 1850 ; m. Susie E. Wilson.
- vii. Nora E., b. —, 1860 ; m. Charles Bennett.

ERWIN MERTON HAZELTON of Menomonie, Wis., born in Black Earth, Wis., is a dealer in lumber, also contractor and builder. He is a decided prohibitionist. He married Jan. 28, 1874, Susie E. Wilson who was born at St. Louis, Sept. 8, 1851, and died April 13, 1887.

Children :

- i. Annie E., b. Oct. 19, 1874.
- ii. Harry E., b. Aug. 20, 1876.
- iii. Everett M., b. Jan. 14, 1883.
- iv. Susie E., b. May 17, 1885.

HOSEA HAZELTON (probably nephew of Jonathan 148, see page 137) born in Chatham, N. H., August 12, 1800, married in 1832, Sophila A. Poor, who was

born in Denmark, Me., Sept. 10, 1815, and died at Biddeford, April 29, 1890. He was a ship carpenter at Biddeford and died there October 8, 1883.

Children :

- i. Frank, b. Oct. 8, 1835 ; m. June 15, 1856, Rose E. Taylor of Buxton, Me. He is a clerk and resides at Biddeford, and has :
 1. Ernest A., b. May 20, 1858 ; d. April 9, 1884.
 2. Lillian M., b. March 6, 1868 ; m. Frank Richards.
 3. Hattie W., b. April 17, 1872 ; m. Edward N. Bulmer.
 - ii. Norris, b. June 5, 1838 ; d. Nov. 2, 1847.
-

WILLIAM O. HAZELTON, born in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 14, 1866, is an insurance agent and unmarried. He writes that he is the only child of Charles and Abbie D. (Ottiwell) Hazelton; that his father was probably the son of Enoch Hazelton of Littleton, N. H., and born there; that his mother was of New Bedford, and died in 1888.

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 247.

19

JOHN REUEL HAZELTON (son of Charles Tuttle Hazelton—see page 243) married at Dexter, Me.,

July 26, 1849, Adeline E. Haynes. He died in Portland, Me., February 25, 1890.

Children :

- i. Chester LeRoy, b. April 21, 1851 ; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Janette Barbour of Waterbury, Conn., and has :
 - 1 Walter LeRoy, b. March 10, 1873.
 - 2 John Chester, b. Nov. 18, 1875.
 - 3 Hobart Alexander, b. March 19, 1877.
 - 4 Addie Florence, b. Oct. 11, 1878.

20

NATHANIEL SHAW HAZELTON, brother of the preceding, married Nov. 27, 1853, Lydia Ann Shaw.

Children :

- i. Grace Evelyn.
- ii. Daniel Wilbur.
- iii. Agnes Maud.

22

WILLIAM GREENLEAF HAZELTON, brother of the preceding married Oct. 18, 1856, Mary Colby Lane.

Children :

- i. Caro Estelle, b. Aug. 7, 1857 ; m. Henry L. Maxy.
- ii. Ida Jeanette, b. March 4, 1859 ; m. Oct. 10, 1885, William E. Maxy of Gardiner, Me.
- iii. Ernest Linwood, b. Oct. 2, 1861 ; dead.
- iv. Daniel Campbell, b. Sept., 1863 ; dead.

24

BENJAMIN AUGUSTINE HAZELTON, brother of the preceding, married August 5, 1861, at Portland, Me., Lucy Ann Mack.

Children :

- i. Andrew Mack, b. April 7, 1862.
- ii. Charles Tuttle, b. Dec. 8, 1877.
- iii. Louis Sherman, b. Nov. 12, 1879.

25

HARRIET DELANO HAZELTON, sister of the preceding, married August, 1857, Rufus Stevens Stowell, at Portland, Me. She died November 12, 1883.

Children :

- i. Willard Woodbury (Stowell) b. Aug. 24, 1859 ; m. Addie Sargent.
- ii. Edward Percival (Stowell) b. Sept. 12, 1862.
- iii. Charles, (Stowell) b. ——— ; d. aged 2 years.

26

CHARLES HARRISON HAZELTON, brother of the preceding, married Georgeania Gordon.

Child :

Mabel P., b. ———.



Ernest H. Everett

APPENDIX.

IVORY HAZELTON (688).

By F. M. RAY.*

Ivory Hazelton, the youngest of the seven children of Jonathan and Miriam (Bean) Hazelton, was born in 1804, in Waterborough, in the County of York, Maine; a town which first appears in history under the name of Massabesic Plantation. At the time of his birth and for many years afterwards, the people of his native town were dependent for their little pittance of ready money upon the manufacture and sale of charcoal, for which they found a market in the somewhat remote sea-coast village of Portland. The soil of Waterborough was then, as now, sufficiently sterile, and the one industry of the inhabitants which yielded a profit was kept up by burning in pits, hollowed in the earth and covered with turf, the few stunted trees which were all that Waterborough vouchsafed

*Mr. Fabius M. Ray of Westbrook, Me., the writer of this sketch of Ivory Hazelton, was an intimate friend during his entire lifetime, and, therefore, has written from his own personal knowledge of the subject.

to their arid plains and rocky hills, of the virgin forest which grew with such luxuriance in the neighboring towns.

After what has been premised, it will be readily inferred that the early years of the subject of this sketch were, at the best, but an unequal contest for the barest necessities of existence, with circumstances in the shaping of which he had no voice.

Where he first resided after bidding what is not likely to have been a tearful farewell to the home of his childhood, I am not informed. When I came to Westbrook more than a quarter of a century ago, he was already numbered among its prosperous and influential citizens. And although, in process of time, I became somewhat intimately acquainted with him, I never heard him allude otherwise than incidentally to the hardships of his early life. From the few words, however, that did escape his lips in my presence concerning this period of his life, it was evident that the trials through which he had passed had left their impress alike upon body and mind, in lines that no amount of subsequent good fortune could efface.

In the first half of the present century he carried on a farm in Westbrook belonging to the late Moses Quinby—now the homestead of Albion M.

Quimby in Saco street. Soon after we hear of him in Gorham where he took a farm "on shares" from the late Almery T. Hamblin. I have heard, but not from himself, that when the first paper mills were built at old Ammoncongin, now Cumberland Mills, (Westbrook), Mr. Hazelton received from Day and Lyon, the then owners, the contract to transport the raw materials from, and the manufactured product to, Portland. At this time the principal part of his worldly possessions consisted of a pair of horses and such vehicles and accoutrements as are supposed to belong to a well equipped team. Later on he also did the hauling for the Westbrook Manufacturing Company, continuing it until about 1866, when he sold his teams to his son Joseph.

From the time of his contract with Day and Lyon may be dated a new epoch in his life. Fortune now seemed to set in his favor; and in a very few years he was able not only to add to the number of horses, but to dwell in his own house and cultivate his own lands. It was about this time, too, that he became connected with the Methodist Episcopal church of Saccarappa, with which, for the remainder of his life, he remained in active and useful membership.

Mr. Hazelton had been denied the privilege of attending school in early life, yet upon the current topics of his time he was generally well informed, and in public gatherings, especially of his church society, his voice was often heard, and never failed to command the closest attention of his hearers. On such occasions he did not weary the patience of his audience with useless repetitions, but came at once to the matter under consideration; and those who knew his lack of early training could but wonder, as they listened, at his readiness in speaking and especially at the unstudied ease with which he always clothed his thoughts with apt and well chosen words.

Careful at all times in the use of his hard earned dollars; he possessed none of those sordid habits into which men so often fall. What though unconsciously, as the concomitant of self-acquired riches, over his money he seemed to exercise a careful and conscientious stewardship, as if it was not his own, but the sacred trust of one to whom he must sometime render a strict and faithful account. And who shall say that from all rich, or even well-to-do, men such an account will not sometime be exacted?

To all objects which commended themselves to his approval he gave wisely, though not lavishly,

governing himself in his benefactions by the same rule of prudent foresight which enabled him in the end to leave to each of his surviving children, not affluence, it is true, but more than many would regard as a competency.

It will naturally be regretted by many who knew Mr. Hazelton, and had learned to appreciate his abilities as a man of affairs, that he did not enjoy in his youth some of the advantages of education and culture which are quite too often wasted upon the children of the rich. But I am persuaded, after mature reflection, that men like Mr. Hazelton owe more to their limitations, than the more fortunate ones owe to their opportunities, though the latter be well and faithfully improved; that they are all the better and more useful members of society for the fiery ordeals through which they are called to pass. The influence of a worthy life is sure to be felt, and due credit given it, somewhere and at sometime, in the years of its duration or those that come after.

Ivory Hazelton, it is true, in a somewhat obscure, but by no means humble, sphere, was one of the world's benefactors. All untaught, or rather self-taught, as he was, he could speak to the edification of those who heard him; and in the primary signification of the word, to edify is to build. Mr.

Hazelton's first essays as a builder began with himself; he was the architect of his own fortune. He was the builder of character, and the character was his own, and in the rhythmic phrase of the clearest-sighted of our modern seers, "He builded better than he knew." All the greater honor, therefore, to the builder, because he builded so well.

BENJAMIN F. HAZELTON (534 h.)

The subject of this sketch was born at Machias, Cattaraugus county, N. Y., March 26, 1847, being the fourth son of O. J. Hazelton and wife, of that place. When he was six years of age, his parents moved to a farm near Waterford, Erie county, Pa., where they resided for about nine years, his father keeping a large stock of horses, cattle and sheep, also being engaged in the lumbering business. Here young Hazelton's time was occupied in caring for the stock, and helping his father and older brother about the farm and lumbering. At the age of eight years he was given a team to drive, and hauled lumber from the mills to Erie City, a distance of sixteen miles, making a trip daily during the greater part of the summer.

Shortly after this the oil excitement on Oil Creek broke out, and he went to what was then known



Photo by J. C. Smith

Yours truly
B. F. Hazelton

as the Buchanan farm, but later as Rouseville, where he was engaged in helping to drill oil wells by horse power. He was present when the famous Rouse well was struck, and when it was burned. It was here that Mr. Rouse lost his life. Young Hazelton remained on Oil Creek, drilling wells and driving team, hauling oil from the wells to Titusville, until the winter of 1861, and 1862, when, though not fifteen years old, and too young to enlist, he joined the army. He was in the battle of Shiloh where his regiment went in eleven hundred strong and came out with less than three hundred men. After this battle he was sent as nurse with hospital boats, to Pittsburgh, Pa., which place he left for his home at Waterford, Pa., and afterward back to Oil Creek.

The summer of 1863, his parents moved to Oconomowoc, Wis., he following, himself, the next winter. The succeeding spring he purchased a meat market in the then village of Oconomowoc, giving only his word for the whole purchase price. In this business he succeeded in paying for his shop and fixtures, and accumulated several hundred dollars, but feeling the need of an education, of which, up to this time he had been deprived, he decided to go to school, and entered a preparatory school at Horicon, Wis., where he remained

one year, and then entered the preparatory department of Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis.

He was now seventeen years old, and having no help was obliged to teach district school in winter and keep up his studies with his class, and during the summer vacation he worked in the harvest field. At the age of nineteen he entered the University proper, but from over-work was taken sick with typhoid fever and his physician forbade his going to school again for a year. That spring his mother died, and he remained at home taking charge of the farm while his father made a trip to his old home in the East. That fall he went to Madison, Wis., taking a business course in the Worthington Commercial College. It was here he made the acquaintance of Miss Clarissa Florence Purple, daughter of Assistant State Treasurer C. H. Purple, and the following year, 1869, she became his wife. Although the combined years of the young couple were but thirty-eight, they started out in life to make a success of it, and while they were met by the various disappointments incident to young folks of their years, they overcame every difficulty, and can look back to their small beginning with pride.

At twenty-four years of age Mr. Hazelton had charge of heavy grading and rock work on the

Madison Division of the Chicago and Northwestern Railroad, and upon the completion of that division he was given a train, but resigned to accept a position with the lumber firm of J. W. Woodruff & Company, Green Bay. It was here that he first acquired an insight into the business he chose as his own, and in which he has been so successful.

He remained with J. W. Woodruff & Company until the summer of 1878 when he moved to Bradford, accepting a position as foreman at the Bradford Oil Company's mill, on the West Branch, and within a few months he and a brother, A. L. Hazelton, had secured the mill property of said firm, and for several years they enjoyed a large local business. About this time Mr. A. L. Hazelton sold his interest to E. E. Wheeler, and Hazelton & Wheeler were kept busy for the next few years, supplying the demand for rig lumber in the Bradford field. In January, 1884, Mr. Hazelton purchased Mr. Wheeler's interest, and at once set about increasing the business and acquiring better facilities for handling the stock and placing it in the large markets of the North and East. He purchased large blocks of timber, built another mill on the West Branch, was largely interested in and had charge of the construction and man-

agement of the West Branch Railroad, until its purchase by the Erie Railroad Company. Each year his business has increased, and he and his lumber are known in most of the markets of the East. He has lately purchased a large amount of timber lands in Elk county, on the Clarion river, where he has built one of the finest mills in the state, a hotel, shops, etc., for operations in that locality. He has platted out the new village of Glen Hazel, and has built the necessary railroad to connect it with the Erie system, and to convey his logs to the mill, and the product to the market. He has in his employ, at the various seasons of the year, from 150 to 300 men, besides contract work, and as his headquarters have always been at Bradford, that city has been largely benefited, his employes all purchasing their supplies of the various merchants in that thriving city. In addition to his mills and yards he has lately purchased the Bradford furniture plant, and has converted it into a planing mill to surface and dress lumber for the various markets. Although these enterprises take up the greater portion of his time, and all require his personal attention, Mr. Hazelton has still found time to do much for the improvement of draught horses in this section of the country. Using many teams,

and knowing the value of first-class draught stock where heavy loads are to be moved, together with a natural love for fine horses, led him to make purchase of this class of horses, both in this country and in Scotland.

In 1887 he formed a partnership with Mr. Joseph Garfield of Jamestown, N. Y., for the purpose of importing and breeding stock, and already the stock farm of Garfield & Hazelton is favorably known to all lovers of choice high-bred horses. There, and at Mr. Hazelton's barns in Bradford, may be seen prize winners in the various classes, from the 200 pound Shetland pony to the Clydesdale of a ton weight, one of which, Sir Herbert, has just taken first premium at the New York State Fair.

So much for the business energy displayed by Mr. Hazelton. Socially, he is a gentleman of retiring manners, and, while most of his hours of recreation are enjoyed with his family, he is always willing, by his presence or means, to contribute to the enjoyment of others. He and his wife being both members of the Bradford Methodist church and Sabbath School, and of the latter he being superintendent, not a little of their time is devoted to various interests connected with these organizations.

Their family circle includes a son, Frank, aged 17, now in his last year in the High School, another son, Courteny, aged 12, a little daughter, Bessie, aged 8, and Bennie F., an infant.

Lumbermen being noted for largeheartedness and an appreciation of good things, Mr. Hazelton is no exception to the rule. He is a good liver, a liberal giver, and is well liked by those having business or social intercourse with him. He has always voted the Republican ticket, believes in protection, fair profits, good wages, and better advantages to the wage workers. Were we asked to point an example of what energy, patience, self denial, honesty and strict attention to business could accomplish, we would not have to look beyond the subject of this sketch, who hardly at the prime of life, has already accumulated a very handsome property in McKean and Elk counties.

While not one of the old settlers of the county, he has nevertheless taken a deep interest in its welfare, and has done what he could to develop some of its natural resources.

FROM BRADFORD CHURCH RECORDS.

HAZELTONS IN THE ORIGINAL LIST.

Robert Hazelton, Samuel Hazelton, Abraham Hazelton, David Hazelton.

In the next list beginning 1682 : Elizabeth, wife of Robert Hazelton, Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Hazelton, Mary wife of David Hazelton, Deborah, wife of Samuel Hazelton, Ann, widow of Robert Hazelton.

It will be noticed that Robert Hazelton had deceased.

Admitted subsequently :

- 1691 Abiah, wife of Gersham Hazelton.
- 1704 Abigail, wife of John Hazelton.
- 1705 Abigail, wife of Richard Hazelton.
- 1710 Emma Hazelton, wife of Samuel Hazelton, Jr.
- 1711 Samuel Hazelton, Jr.
- 1711 Abigail Hazelton.
- 1712 Hepsibah Hazelton.
- 1716 Richard Hazelton.
- 1716 Samuel Hazelton.
- 1718 Mary Hazelton.
- 1723 Maximilian Hazelton.
- 1723 Martha, wife of Maximilian Hazelton.
- 1728 Richard, son of Lieut. Moses Hazelton.
- 1728 Ephraim, " " " "
- 1728 Thomas, " " " "
- 1728 Mary Hazelton.
- 1728 Ruth, daughter of Deacon Hazelton.
- 1729 Gersham Hazelton.
- 1731 Mehitable, daughter of Deacon Hazelton.
- 1734 Rachel Frie, daughter of widow Hazelton.

- 1734 David, son of Deacon Hazelton.
- 1736 Abigail, daughter of Lieut. Hazelton.
- 1736 Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Hazelton.
- 1737 John, son of Lieut. Hazelton.
- 1737 Amos Hazleton.*
- 1738 Nathaniel Hazelton and Sarah his wife.
- 1741 Elizabeth, wife of Maximilian Hazelton.
- 1742 Amos Hazelton.
- 1754 James Hazelton.
- 1754 Rebecca, wife of James Hazelton.
- 1754 Sarah, daughter of Lieut. David Hazelton.
- 1771 Mary Hazelton, wife of Sanborn Hazelton. (?)
- 1806 John Hazelton and Rebecca his wife.
- 1806 Mary and Nancy Hazelton.

*This Amos Hazelton, perhaps son of Richard (22) and the one named in his will, is said to have had a family of twelve children, viz: Amos, Thomas, Jonas, William, Richard, Joseph, John, Ebenezer, David, Eunlee and Abraham. Most of the sons settled in Vermont, some in Andover and some in Moretown. Abraham, the youngest child, born October 15, 1775, was a farmer at Moretown, and died there September 28, 1880. He married Juda Knapp who was born at Moretown, March 10, 1781, and died July 1876. Their children were:

- I. Fannie, b. Aug. 7, 1803.
- II. William, b. Jan. 2, 1806, married Dec. 1, 1836, Harriet Warner, who was born at Hardwick, Vt., March 16, 1813. They had:
 - 1. Jane Eliza, b. June 11, 1838.
 - 2. Alma L., b. Sept. 2, 1839.
 - 3. Daughter, b. Feb. 7, 1841; d. unnamed.
 - 4. Della A., b. Dec. 12, 1842.
 - 5. Mary V., b. April 1, 1844.
 - 6. Juda C., b. May 14, 1846.
 - 7. John W., b. Feb. 3, 1848; married Oct. 12, 1870, Alice daughter of Ira and Abbie (Fellows) Merrill. They have:
 - 1. Eva May, b. Aug. 12, 1877.
 - 2. Wm. Warner, b. April 16, 1880.
 - 3. Alma Eunlee, b. Dec. 11, 1883.
 - 4. Walter Merrill, b. Oct. 15, 1888.

The above brings the list down to 1825.

1838 Nancy J. Hazelton.

1858 Thomas W. Hazelton.

1859 Rebecca E. Hazelton.

November 2, 1682, David Hazelton and Richard Hall were nominated deacons, and were probably the first chosen to provide the elements of the Lord's Supper. John Hazelton was appointed deacon in 1807.

The first preacher at Bradford, Rev. Zachariah Symmes, Jr., born in Charlestown, Jan. 9, 1637, came to Bradford, 1667; ordained here 1682. In 1673, Robert Hazelton was one of a committee on settling Mr. Symmes. Mr. Symmes died Oct. 6, 1725.

August 17, 1681, Ensign Samuel Hazelton was one of a committee to locate a burying ground at the request of Mr. Symmes, for his own use.

In 1705, Captain David Hazelton was one of a committee to find some person to assist Mr. Symmes who had become old and feeble.

CHURCH IN THE WEST PARISH OF HAVERHILL.

Members bearing the name of Hazelton when the church was organized in 1735.

Samuel and wife Mary. He was chosen deacon June 8, 1741.

Joseph and wife Judith. He renewed his covenant Sept. 7, 1762.

Path, daughter of Samuel, joined in 1736.

Mehitable, " " 1743.

Nathaniel and wife Hannah, " 1743.

Samuel Hazelton, Jr., " 1749.

Moses Hazelton, Jr., joined in May, 1753.

Betty Hazelton, " Dec., 1754.

Recognized their baptismal covenant, 1762.

James Hazelton and wife Elizabeth.

MARRIED.

May 7, 1737, Ruth Hazelton and Thomas Webster.

August 15, 1740, John Hazelton and Lydia March.

August, 1757, Abigail Hazelton and Peter Carlton.

June 12, 1785, John Hazelton of Concord, N. H., and
Hannah Ayer.

November 17, 1791, Sarah Hazelton and Jessie Smith of
Pelham.

September 8, 1799, Rebecca Hazelton and Ichabod Eaton.

BAPTIZED.

Nathaniel and Hannah's children: Moses Hazelton, March
17, 1746-7; Hannah, April, 1749; Abigail, Sept., 1751.
John and Lydia's children: Nathaniel, Aug., 1748; Hannah,
1752; Lydia, 1757. John's: (wife not named) Sarah, Aug.
14, 1748; Samuel's: (wife not named) Daniel, April 7,
1764.

DEATHS.

Samuel Hazelton, March 5, 1773, aged 46.

Elizabeth, dau. of Philip, Jan. 15, 1727.

Mrs. Judith Hazelton, Sept. 29, 1782, aged 92.

Mrs. Lydia, June 6, 1784.

Wife of Jere Hazelton, Aug. 8, 1784.

Miss Hannah, Nov. 23, 1791.

Mrs. Ruth, March 23, 1796.

SALEM, N. H., CHURCH RECORDS.

Nathaniel Hazelton and wife, Abigail, were members when the church was organized in 1739-40. This was formerly the Second or North church of Methuen.

Samuel Hazelton joined May 2, 1762.

Samuel Hazelton's children were baptized as follows: Nathaniel, Oct. 25, 1747; Samuel, July 9, 1749; Henry, June 10, 1753; Ebenezer, Nov. 2, 1755; Meribah Tenney, April 3, 1774; Mehitable, Samuel and Peter Chadwick, Sept., 1782; Sarah, 1783.

Daniel Hazelton had baptized: Deliverance, Feb. 21, 1732; Daniel, Sept. 28, 1760.

Jonathan Hazelton had baptized: Mehitable and Ebenezer, Nov. 13, 1768; Joseph, Sept. 10, 1769 and Benjamin, Aug. 25, 1772.

Nathaniel had baptized: Nathaniel, Polly, Abiah and Sally, July 22, 1757.

HAMPSTEAD, N. H., RECORDS.

Jeremiah Hazelton married Lydia Dustin, June 27, 1754.

Susanna Hazelton married Nathan Merrill, March 15, 1770.

Thomas Hazelton, Jr. of Chester, married Elizabeth Sanborn, of Sandown, in 1810.

SALEM, N. H., TOWN RECORDS.

Children of Jonathan Hazelton and wife Lydia: Ruth, Phebe and others, all warned out of town in 1770.

John Hazelton and wife Sarah, children John and Joseph from Haverhill, warned out of town April, 1779.

Jonathan Hazelton and wife Sarah, children: Jonathan, b. May 17, 1777; Sarah, b. —, 1779; Lydia, b. —, 1782; Jephthah, b. —, 1798; the last by second wife, Judith Clough.

Daniel and Abigail had: Daniel, b. Sept. 21, 1760; Deliverance, b. Dec. 29, 1762.

Jonathan and Lydia Hazelton had after they came to Salem: Mehitable, b. March 5, 1765; Ebenezer, b. April 18, 1767; Joseph, b. Aug. 30, 1769; Benjamin, b. —; baptized Aug. 25, 1772.

Nathan and Elizabeth had in Salem: Susanna, b. March 17, 1766; Follansbee, b. Dec. 1, 1768.

Jonathan, Jr., and Sally Hazelton had: Amos, b. —, 1802.

PELIHAM, N. H., RECORDS.

John Francis Hazelton had; Elbridge Gerry, b. Feb. 6, 1810; Charles, b. Oct. 17, 1812.

Widow Sarah Hazelton and Jesse Smith were intending marriage Nov. 3, 1791.

John Hazelton and Molly Ladd, both of Nottingham West, intended marriage Nov. 6, 1794.

Nathaniel Hazelton and Rachel Griffin, both of Nottingham West, were married May 28, 1795.

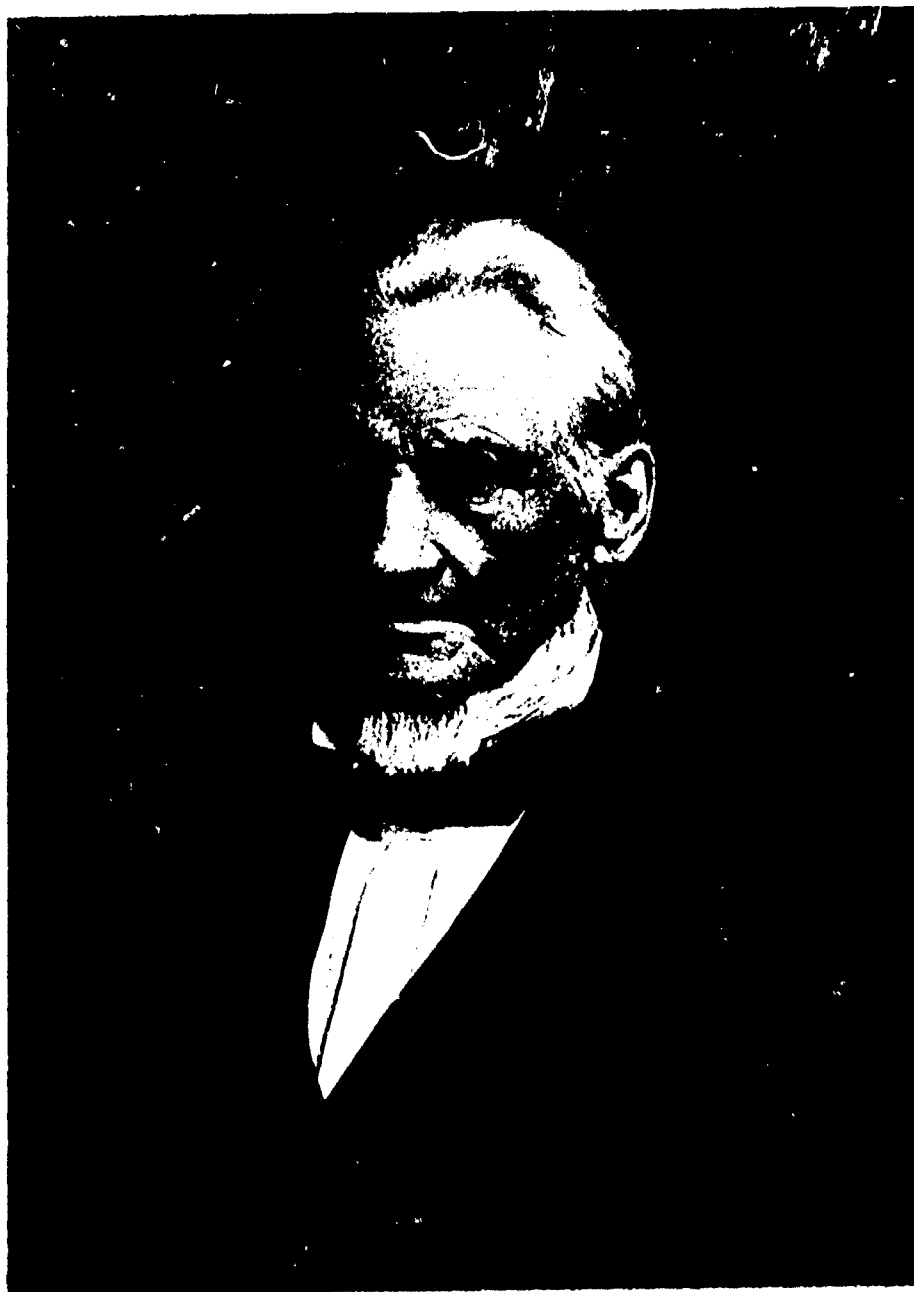
TEWKSBURY, MASS., RECORDS.

Widow Mary Hazelton died July 24, 1804, in her seventy-fourth year.

Wife of Samuel Hazelton, Senior, died Sept. 7, 1788.

Samuel Hazelton died Feb. 21, 1788, aged seventy-seven years.

Samuel Hazelton, Jr., married Sarah Bixby, May 8, 1788.



Very Truly Yours

Ans L. Harellton

ASA L. HAZELTON'S STORY (315.)

My great grandfather, John Hazelton, died and was buried at Upton, Mass., about the year 1785. His wife, Jane Wood Hazelton, died and was buried at Townshend, Vt., Feb. 16, 1810, aged 104 years.

My grandfather, Asa Hazelton, married Mary Woodward, and they resided most of their lives at Upton. They died and were buried at Malone, Franklin county, N. Y.

Their children who grew up to manhood were, sons: Asa W., Lyman, Simeon and Joseph; daughters: Mary Elizabeth, Philena, Lucretia, Delcenia, Juda, and Sophia.

Asa W., married a Miss Gray, and Simeon, my father, married Anna Hale, daughter of James Hale of Putney, Vt.

Lyman and Joseph died, leaving no descendants. The daughters, my aunts, married as follows: Mary married a Garfield, Elizabeth a Hosley, Philena, Arba Holbrook, Lucretia, a Dunton, Delcenia, Rufus Earle, Juda, Royal Tyler; and Sophia, a Whitmore.

Of the family of Asa W., I know nothing. After marriage he emigrated to Florida, but later in life, became a resident of Harrisburg, Pa.

When my father was a boy in his teens he had a chum cousin about his own age whose name was John. The two boys agreed with each other that they would change the terminating syllable of their name from "tine" to "ton", thereby making the name Hazelton, instead of Hazeltine. After he became of age my father continued to write the name and was so known, as Hazelton, and all his children so spell the name.

My father, Simeon Hazelton, was born at Upton, Mass., August 24, 1783, and my mother, Anna Hale Hazelton, was born at Putney, Vt., August 18, 1779, and they were married at Putney, June 5, 1806, and immediately went to Sandgate, Vt., to reside. But after the death of grandfather Hale, which occurred May 4, 1808, they returned to Putney and remained at that place until about a year after the death of grandmother Hale, which occurred June 5, 1812. In July, 1813, they had a temporary residence in Gauverneur, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., which continued until the spring of 1816, when they permanently settled in the town of Fowler, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., then a township only, and known as Kilkenny, where they lived, died, and are buried. My mother died April 21, 1856, and my father, August 15, 1877. My father was a prosperous farmer,

and had the good will and confidence of his neighbors and acquaintances, was the first town clerk of the town on its organization as such, which I think was in 1817, and often held various offices of trust, in all of which the duties were performed satisfactorily to the parties interested.

On my mother's side, Richard Hale came to this country about the year 1690, and married a Miss Mason. My history of their family is silent, except that they had a son whose name was Walter, and he was born November 16, 1707. He became a noted physician and married Mary Luther who was born January 2, 1706. They had a numerous family, born in the order herein named. Richard, March 29, 1729, then followed Nathaniel, Anna, Nathan, John, Joseph, Amos, James, Lydia, Mary and Elizabeth. James, my grandfather, was born October 30, 1745; his wife Hannah Hicks Hale, May 17, 1740, and they were married November 2, 1768, and took up their residence in the town of Putney, Vt., where they lived, died and are buried. Of their children, Richard, their eldest, was born August 17, 1769, then followed Hezekiah, Mary, Nathan, Anna, John and James.

My grandfather Hale was a farmer, of good standing as a neighbor and citizen, and I believe

on more than one occasion represented the town in the Vermont Legislature.

Of my father's family, I am the oldest as will be seen from what is heretofore written, and have been a permanent resident of the city of Washington, D. C., since March, 1853. Have been twice married. My first wife was Serene Fosgate, and we were married at Gouverneur, N. Y., by the Rev. Mr. Hall, Nov. 21, 1853. She was born in Herkimer county, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1821, and died at Washington, D. C., Aug. 31, 1855. My second wife is Diana Cole who was born at Fowler, N. Y., May 7, 1731, and we were married at Fowler by the Rev. Mr. B. B. Berkwick, Jan. 5, 1857. Her parents were Ira Cole and Sarah Kingsley Cole of Fowler. Her grandparents were James Cole and Annah Stilson Cole on her father's side, and on her mother's, Jedediah Kingsley and Mary Cary Kingsley.

Our children are Lillie Serene, born Nov. 13, 1857; Anna Sarah, born Sept. 20, 1859; and Simeon Cole Hazelton, born May 20, 1866. Neither of them are married. Simeon graduated as an Engineer of Mines at the Lehigh University, Pa., in 1886, and is now employed as an analytical chemist by the Mingo Smelting Co., at Sandy, Utah Territory.

As for myself, after I became of age and while living in the town of Fowler, I held at different times the offices of town clerk, supervisor, and justice of the peace, was elected member of assembly for the year 1845 and re-elected for 1846. Here in Washington was a clerk in the loan division of the Register's office from April, 1847, to July, 1849 and from April, 1853, to June 1, 1869, was employed in the third auditor's office of the treasury in the settlement of army officers' accounts, pertaining to the commissary department. Since 1869, have been, and am now, engaged in selling boots and shoes.

When we boys were young, the laws of the State of New York, as well as the laws of the other states, required all able-bodied male citizens between the ages of eighteen and forty-five to do military duty. My brother Galusha M., was not subject to that duty by reason of an injury, resulting from being thrown from a horse, otherwise the rest of us on arriving at the age of eighteen, were required to perform that service. But doing duty under a commission for not less than four years, released the party from further service. It was our good fortune to be early released under that provision of the law. My position when I resigned was that of captain, brothers James that of colonel,

Simeon that of major, and the twins, George W. and Thomas I., that of staff officers. One was adjutant and the other paymaster.

ASA L. HAZELTON.

EXTRACT FROM A LETTER FROM F. E. FISH.*

BIRMINGHAM, OAKLAND CO., MICH., Aug. 26, 1857.

* * * * *

My grandfather, Col. John Hazelton, was born in Rhode Island about the year 1700, and was married to Jane Wood of the same state not far from the year 1726. He went into the iron business in Salisbury, Conn. In the early part of his life he was engaged in the colonial service in the French and Indian War of 1754-63; he became wealthy in the iron business and about the close of the war removed to Townshend, Windham county, Vt., bought a large tract of land and settled on West river about twenty miles above Brattleborough where he resided until he died in Massachusetts in the year 1785, while away from home on business. My grandmother, Jane Wood Hazelton, was born March 4, 1706 and died February 16, 1810. Their children were as follows:

Paul, Asa, Silas, Peter; Rachel, married to Mr. Wood; Abigail, married to Mr. Barnard; Jennie, married to Mr. Butterfield; Mehitable, married to Gen. Samuel Fletcher; Elizabeth, married to Joshua Fish.

General Fletcher died Aug. 10, 1780; at fifty-six years; Joshua Fish died March, 1768.

*This communication, while containing much that is incorrect, no doubt has some statements of fact, and appears here for what it is worth.

My Grandmother Hazelton though a small lady was a very strong woman. At one time she lifted a trip hammer which weighed five hundred pounds. When her husband first settled in Vermont, being destitute of an oven, she carried stones in her apron from the river to the house, several rods distant, built an oven for herself and baked in it the same day. She took great delight in spinning. The day she was one hundred and one years old, she spun a day's work on a little wheel. When nearly a hundred years old she frequently visited her children with a child to lead her; she would walk to one of her son's, two or three miles from home in one day and after staying a day or two would go on to another son's, three or four miles further. Yours,

ELIJAH L. FISH.

REVOLUTIONARY LIST.

HAZELTONS WHO SERVED IN NEW HAMPSHIRE REGIMENTS.

At the time of the breaking out of the Revolutionary War, the Hazeltons had nearly all left Massachusetts and had gone up into New Hampshire. A few families remained in Bradford, Haverhill, Amesbury and Methuen, but the larger portion of them had settled on New Hampshire lands. That they were patriotic, the New Hampshire rolls from which this list is made up clearly demonstrates. Some of them were in at the very beginning of hostilities and served several terms of enlistment.

DAVID HAZELTON was in Captain Frye's Company. He also served Captain Gilman's Company of Volunteers, Scammell's Regiment; enlisted for three years June 16, 1777, in Captain William Ellis' Company of Colonel Cilley's Regiment, said

to have been of Wilton, N. H., where his father Nathan was paid for him ; also in Captain Bedel's Regiment for the defence of the frontier.

JEREMIAH HAZELTON of Hampstead was in Captain Hutchins' Company in 1775, in Stetson's Company in 1776, and in Colonel Bartlett's Regiment in 1777.

JOHN HAZELTON of Merrimack was a Second Lieutenant at Winter Hill in 1775 ; was of Capt. Jesse Eames' Company in 1776 ; was in the Haverhill, N. H., return of 1777,* was with Bedel's rangers in 1775, and also in the Canada expedition. A John Hazelton of Hollis, N. H., was in Capt. House's Company of Cilley's Regiment in 1777 ; John of Cockermouth aged twenty, was also in the service in Capt. John House's Company ; John Hazelton was in the defence of Portsmouth, N. H., in 1777 ; John of Haverhill in the service in 1775-6 ; John Hazelton was in Capt. Whittier's Company of Capt. Nichol's Regiment at West Point in 1780 ; John was also in Capt. Eames' rangers in 1776. This list doubtless embraces several individuals bearing the same name of John, but how many cannot be stated without farther investigation.

JOSEPH HAZELTON of New Boston, N. H., was in Capt. Barron's Company in the Canada expedition in 1776. This man is supposed to have settled in Winthrop, Me., about the year 1800 ; he died there in 1812. Joseph Hazelton of Litchfield, N. H., was in Capt. Morrill's Company of Stark's Regiment in 1777, and a Joseph Hazelton was also in Col. Joseph Cilley's Regiment.

* John Hazelton was in Haverhill, N. H., in 1762, one of the first settlers, and his daughter, Betsey, was the first child born in the township ; she married a Lovewell.

NATHANIEL HAZELTON of Wilton, N. H., was in Capt. Mann's Company at Winter Hill in 1775. He also served in Capt. Taylor's Company the same year. Nathaniel Hazelton was a Sergeant in Capt. Barron's Company in the Canada expedition in 1776. Nathaniel Hazelton of Amherst, N. H., received two months' pay for military service. Nathaniel Hazelton of Temple, N. H., was in Capt. Thomas' Company of Runnells' Regiment in 1781; also in Bradford's Company of Nicholas' Regiment in 1777. One Nathaniel Hazelton was a Revolutionary pensioner, married Ruhamah Hadley and died July 8, 1829. She was born Dec. 28, 1757, and died July 13, 1838.

BARNES HAZELTON of Concord, N. H. was one of Capt. Osgood's rangers in 1775. He settled in Fryeburg, Me.

SAMUEL HAZELTON was Lieutenant in Runnells' Company of Webster's Regiment in 1776; Canada expedition; in Capt. Baker's Company in 1777; Samuel Hazelton of Plymouth, N. H., was in Willoughby Company of Chace's Regiment.

JONAS HAZELTON was in Woodbury's Company of Stark's Regiment in 1775.

BENJAMIN HAZELTON was in Runnells' Company of Webster's Regiment; in Dearbourn's Company of Stickney's Regiment in 1777; in Dearbourn's Company of Nichols' Regiment, Rhode Island Campaign in 1778.

JONATHAN HAZELTON was in Woodbury's Company of Stark's regiment in 1775; in Abbot's Company in New York; Jonathan Hazelton of Gilmanton in Morrill's Company of Starks' Regiment in 1777; Jonathan Hazelton of Londonderry was in Nesmith's Company in the Canada expedition in 1776; also in Col. Cilley's Regiment. Jonathan Hazelton of Fryeburg was hired on the quota of Gilmanton, N. H., and served

in Col. Badger's Regiment in 1778; this man was the son of Joshua Hazelton; he married Miriam, daughter of John Bean, and lived in Waterborough, Chatham, N. H., and elsewhere. A Jonathan Hazelton of Wakefield, N. H., served in Ellis' Company, Scammell's Regiment.

PETER HAZELTON of Chesterfield, N. H., served in Runnells' Company in New York in 1776.

MOSES HAZELTON of Candia, N. H., was in Capt. Baker's Company at Saratoga in 1777.

RICHARD HAZELTON of Chesterfield was in Carlton's Company, Nichols' Regiment, Stark's brigade in 1779.

SOLOMON HAZELTON of Swansea, N. H., served in Col. Hale's Regiment in 1779; enlisted for the war in Capt. Ellis' Company in 1780; he was on the invalid list in Boston in 1781. He had served in Capt. Gilman's Company. This man is said to have been the son of a Hazelton who was born in Yorkshire, England, about 1735, to have come to this country a short time before the war and settled in Swansea. His son born in 1760, served throughout the war and was a pensioner. He afterwards settled in western New York.

THOMAS HAZELTON was in Hazen's Regiment in 1777, 1778 and 1779. Thomas Hazelton of Westmoreland, N. H., was in the force against Ticonderoga, May 8, 1777. Thomas Hazelton of Haverhill, N. H., was seven months in Duncan's Company.

TIMOTHY HAZELTON was in Vaughan's Company of Hobart's Regiment in 1777; in Barron's Company of Bedel's Regiment to protect the frontier; in Simpson's rangers in 1776; Timothy Hazelton of Haverhill, N. H., in Hayward's Company in 1777; in Lovewell's Company of Bedel's Regiment in 1777.

DANIEL HAZELTON was in Page's Company in the Rhode Island campaign in 1778.

WILLIAM HAZELTON was in Richardson's Company of Bedel's Regiment for the protection of the frontier; he was placed on half pay to continue for one year, as an invalid. William Hazelton of Westmoreland was wounded in the battle of Bennington, August 16, 1777; pensioned September 24, 1777; he was in Carlton's Company.

MAXI. HAZELTON of Haverhill, rendered accounts for provisions furnished the army in 1780.

NATHAN HAZELTON received four months pay for David Hazelton.

NOTES.

Benjamin Hazelton was of Minot, Me., in 1843.

William Hazelton was of Upton, Mass., in 1783.

Peter Hazelton was of Dracut, Mass.

Asa Hazelton of Upton, Mass., bought the right of Capt. John Hazelton in the township of Port Royal, now Livermore, Me., which has been forfeited for non-payment of taxes, of the proprietors of the township, November 11, 1772.

William Hazelton of Beverly, Mass., September 14, 1785, bought of Benjamin Varnum of North Yarmouth, a lot of land situated in Lewiston. He also bought of Varnum, two whole rights in Bakerstown, now Poland.

November 19, 1789, William Hazelton of Beverly sold to Obo Hobbs of North Yarmouth, three and three-fourths acres of land in said Yarmouth.

Peter Hazelton *et als.* of Dracut, Mass., in 1787, sold land in Butterfield (Sumner or Hartford) to Ebenezer Bancroft.

Asa Hazelton of Upton, April 10, 1781, sold land in Livermore to Thomas Fish.

Rozana C. and John Hazelton of Naples, sold land in 1857 and 1859.

Joshua Hazelton of Harrison sold land to Sumner Burnham, April 1, 1858.

Jonathan Hazelton of Fryeburg, was intending marriage with Lydia Kuston of Wells, May 9, 1785.

William, son of William and Abigail Hazelton, born in Bradford, Mass., January 9, 1827; George, son of same, born August 17, 1829; Charles, son of same, born June 21, 1840.

Isaac Ford of Fayette, sold land in same, to Joseph Hazelton of same, August 17, 1808.

John Smith of Wayne sold land situated in Wayne, to Joseph Hazelton of Winthrop, April 4, 1818.

John Hazelton petitioned the New Hampshire Provincial Council for land in 1755.

Samuel Hazelton of Cockermouth, N. H., was a member of the Provincial Congress in 1775.

Stephen Hazelton was at Monson, N. H., in 1747.

Asa Hazelton was at Plaistow, N. H., in 1766.

Stephen Hazelton was at Dunstable in 1744.

John Hazelton, Jr., was selectman of Nottingham West, N. H., 1773.

In 1798, John, Samuel, Joshua, Abraham and Jonathan Hazelton were of Chatham, N. H., and signed a petition.

In 1794, Jonathan, Benjamin, Asa, David, Philip and Asa, Jr., Hazelton were of Derryfield, N. H.

William Hazelton was of Canterbury, N. H., in 1785.

Samuel and John Hazelton were at Cockermouth, N. H., in 1782.

Jonathan, Jonathan, Jr., Daniel and Nathan Hazelton were at Salem, N. H., in 1783.

John Hazelton was a proprietor of No. 3 (N. H.) grant and was chairman of the proprietors' meeting held at Worcester.

John Bean of New Sharon, Sept. 30, 1814, sold land in Alfred to Miriam Hazelton, bounded in part by "land set off to my sister Sarah Hazelton."

James Gray of Saco administrator of the estate of Samuel Hazelton, late of Buxton, June 20, 1795, sold land in Buxton "the same upon which said Hazelton lived and died."

William Hancock sold to Samuel Hazelton land in Buxton laid out to John Hazelton in 1765.

Rishworth Jordan sold land to Samuel Hazelton of Portland, land in Hollis, June 12, 1818.

Ezekial Edgecomb of Hollis to Samuel Hazelton of same, joiner, land in Hollis, April 12, 1816.

John Hazelton of Alfred and Sarah (Bean), his wife, to Daniel Edgecomb of Hollis, land in Alfred, it being the same given to said Sarah and her son, Wadleigh Hazelton, by her father, John Bean, deceased.

Wadleigh Hazelton of Chatham, N. H., to John Hazelton of Alfred, land in Alfred, May 28, 1812.

Peter Morrill of Berwick to Dr. Richard Hazelton, of same, land in same, Dec. 7, 1805.

Carroll Gray of Limerick to Dr. Richard Hazelton of same, land in same, March 21, 1808.

John Bean of Lewiston to John Bean of Alfred, land in Alfred, Sept. 29, 1795.

Miriam Hazelton of Alfred to William C. Marshall of same, land in Alfred, June 13, 1815.

There are eleven post offices and towns in western states bearing the name of Hazelton. Some of them were thus named on account of the hazel trees that grew in the vicinity, but some of them were named from prominent persons as follows :

Hazelton, Barber county, Kansas, was named for Rev. J. O. Hazelton now of New York, but formerly of Hazelton.

Hazelton, Michigan, was named in honor of Porter Hazelton who built a bridge for the state at Flint, and took land for his pay. His brothers, George and Homer, were in business with him at Flint some forty-five years ago.

Hazelton, Ohio, was named for a family of Hazeltons who owned a tract of land and were prominent in town.

There is a post office in Plano, South Dakota, named Hazelton, but the reason for so naming it has not been ascertained.

Hesseltine, Lincoln county, state of Washington, was named for persons who went from the East and settled there, more especially for Judge E. A. Hesseltine.

Hazelton Post Office, Grant county, Wisconsin, was named in honor of George C. Hazelton, member of Congress from that district when the office was established. Mr. Hazelton served as State Senator from 1868 to 1872, and three successive terms in Congress, the last ending March 4, 1883.

EXTRACTS FROM ESSEX REGISTRY OF DEEDS.

John Hesseltyne of Rowley and wife Joane sold to Thomas Cross of same, one dwelling house, barn, orchard, and other lands in Rowley, February 25, 1662.

John Hasseltine of Rowley bought of George Corliss and wife, Joanna, of Haverhill, land and buildings, Feb. 4, 1658.

John Haseltine of Rowley bought of Matthew Bullon of Haverhill, six acres of planting land in Haverhill, March 18, 1658.

John Haseltine of Norfolk county bought of Edward Cottell of Salisbury four acres of salt marsh in Salisbury, on Merri-mack river, March 20, 1659.

John Haseltine and Abraham Whitaker, after many years controversy about the bounds of their meadow, settle it Oct. 8, 1677.

Charles Hazelton of Ipswich bought of William Hubbard of same, six acres of land bounded by lands of Mr. Saltonstall and William Rayner, on the side of the town next to Wenham, Feb. 10, 1661.

Charles Hazelton of Ipswich sold to Robert Coborne of same, his house and house lot of about six acres, Feb. 20, 1661.

Robert Haseltine of Rowley sold to Jeremiah Ellsworth of same, seven acres of land in Rowley described by metes and bounds, Sept. 27, 1655.

Charles Hazelton of Ipswich sold to William Goodhue his three acres of marsh at Plumb Island, acknowledged by him and wife Ellen, June 18, 1666.

Abraham Haseltine of Rowley sold to John Johnson part of his lot next to Simon Chapman, the breadth to include the brew house and contain the same breadth to the far end. May 30, 1674.

Robert Haseltine of Rowley bargained away his house, barn and orchard land to John Geoffry of Rowley, for ninety-six acres of upland, July 1, 1667.

John Hasseltine of Haverhill gave by deed to Rev. Z. Symms, Jr., one and one-half acres of land in Merrimack, next to the field he received of Robert Haseltine in said Merrimack bounded by metes and bounds, one of which was "the old dividing line between the lands of me, the said John, and my brother Robert Hasseltine," provided "he stay and preach for Merrimack ten years from the time he came first in June, 1668." Deed dated January 2, 1670.

John Haseltine of Haverhill sold to Abraham Hasseltine of Rowley, seven acres in Bradford commonly called the "Ryo-field," bounded north by land laid out to Robert Haseltine, on the north by the river called Merrimack, on the east by land of David Haseltine, on the south bounded part by land of David and Abraham Haseltine, April 14, 1676.

Samuel Hazeltine and wife Deborah of Bradford, by Merrimack river, for payment for making a barn by Joshua Boynton. "All yt our right, title, interest and dowry, all yt parcell of land laid out unto Peter Cooper of Rowley, deceased, and was made over to us by Emma Cooper, relict, etc.," Nov. 3, 1673.

Ensign Samuel Haseltine and wife Deborah of Bradford, sold to David Haseltine of same, upland next to David's own land in Bradford, eight acres, etc., Dec. 8, 1685.

Robert Haseltine of Bradford bought of Benjamin Kimball and wife Mercey about half an acre of land in Bradford etc., April 13, 1681.

Robert Haseltine, Sen., of Bradford bought of Capt. Simon Wainwright of Haverhill, the land that his father, Fra. Wainwright of Ipswich deceased, purchased of Richard Hall of Bradford in 1687, etc., July 14, 1697.

Robert Haseltine, Sen., of Bradford, yeoman, sold to Andrew Mitchell of Charlestown, brick maker, his interest in land in Bradford given by deed of gift by Dea. Maximilian Jewett of Rowley deceased, to two of his daughters viz: to Elizabeth my now wife and to Faith ye now wife of Samuel Dowse, etc., Nov. 1, 1699.

John Haseltine of Bradford bought of James Wellington of same, about three score acres of land and meadow in Bradford, March 11, 1702-3, and he and wife Abigail sold the same to Caleb Hopkins, March 13, 1706.

John Haseltine and wife Abigail of Rowley sold to Elias Whitten of Newbury about thirty acres of land and small house near north end of Longhill, Jan. 23, 1710.

Abigail Haseltine of Rowley sold to Joseph Danforth of Newbury, two parcels of land in Rye Plain, bought of Boynton, one eight and the other two acres. March 10, 1720-1.

Robert Haseltine of Bradford bought of Solomon Wood and wife Mary, of Mendon, four acres of land in Bradford at a place called "Dismal Hole," June 11, 1722.

Henry Haseltine of Haverhill, cordwainer, sold to Samuel Haseltine of same, carpenter, twenty acres of upland in Haverhill, commonly called "the Golden Hill," Dec. 26, 1719.

Robert and Richard Haseltine of Bradford bought of Joseph Peasley, Senior, of Haverhill, his right of land on the island that lyeth in Merrimack river, gainst the great plain and the town of Haverhill, March 5, 1718-9.

Mary and Elizabeth Haseltine, daughters of Maxamilian Jewett of Rowley, received of their father, a deed of lands in Bradford, January 4, 1682.

FROM ESSEX PROBATE RECORDS.

Robert Haseltine, Sen., of Bradford made his will Oct. 25, 1673, presented to court Sept. 29, 1674. Inventory taken Sept. 19, 1674, by William White and Shubael Walker. Amount, £488-08-00. Real estate mentioned, house, barn, homestead and a piece of meadow belonging to it, a parcel of wilderness and meadow. (He had previously during his lifetime, given land to his sons David and Abraham). His wife Ann and son David were appointed executors of the will. He mentioned seven children, one grandchild Anna; minister, Zacheus Symmes, to have ten acres of upland upon which he then lived, and the town of Bradford to have one acre of land near the meeting-house.

Abraham Haseltine (6) left an estate appraised by John Boynton and Richard Kimball, Nov. 5, 1711, amounting to £65-16-6. His son Richard was administrator appointed Aug. 6, 1711.

John Haseltine, Sen., of Haverhill, made his will Aug. 17, 1689. Inventory returned Feb. 27, 1690-1, by Michael Emerson and Jonathan Franklin; amount £392-7-10. His real estate was situated both in Haverhill and Bradford. Samuel to have all the land he possessed in Bradford, and

fifty acres more; John to have the house and orchard in Haverhill, after the decease of the widow; also one-half the land and meadow in Haverhill. Nathaniel was to have the other half of the land and meadow in Haverhill. Mary to have fifty acres in Bradford, also Mary and son Samuel to have his third division of land in Haverhill and the piece of meadow joining it.

John Haseltine (4) of Haverhill, carpenter, made his will June 16, 1732, and the same was proved April 23, 1733; inventory June 4, 1733, by his son Philip, appraised by Nathan Webster, and Thomas Haynes, amount £176-5-0. He mentions children, John, Lt. Philip, Joseph, Benjamin, and Mary Emerson. The witnesses to the will were Daniel Bradley, Jeremiah Hesseltine and Daniel Little. The three sons were named executors.

Nathaniel Hassaltine (5) of Haverhill, yeoman, made his will January 14, 1723-4, and the same was presented to court, February 24, 1723-4. Nathaniel and Jonathan were named executors. Henry was to have £30 to make up his portion. Nathaniel to have "all my land which lyes betwixt my son Samuel on ye easterly side, and Joseph Neff's westerly, and ye west meadow road northerly, and my son Jonathan's land and the road leading to Ayer's southerly, etc." Samuel to have rights in cow common, &c., and all that he has within fence where his barn stands besides what he bought of Henry. Jonathan to have land southerly or easterly of the way leading from ye west bridge to Ayer's; all my housing and barns, &c.; also the six acres measured off from Nathaniel's meadow at Polley; also my brieke house in which I now live and the land adjoining to it on ye easterly side of ye way leading to Merrimack river.

Robert Hassaltine (10) of Bradford, will made Feb. 27, 1728-9. Wife to have according to agreement before marriage. Named children, Maximillian, Dawson, Hannah and Elizabeth.

Gersham Hasseltine (11) of Bradford; administration granted to widow Abiah, March 31, 1712. One item "wages due for Canada voyage."

Dawson Hasseltine (30) of Bradford, will made June 15, 1734—inventory £272-3. Names wife Mehitable and children of his sisters, Hannah Green and ——— Boynton.

Nathaniel Haseltine (74) of Haverhill, administration granted to his widow Hannah, Feb. 26, 1753. Inventory £534-4-6. Account of Hannah Haseltine alias True, April 24, 1760. (She had become the wife of Samuel True, Jr.) The estate divided between Hannah and Abigail Haseltine.

Richard Haseltine (22) of Bradford, will made March 4, 1747-8, proved June 2, 1755, mentions children, Ephraim, Richard, Thomas, John, Amos, James, William, Mary Gage, Abigail. Each of the first seven were to share in the landed estate in Chester, N. H.

Samuel Hazelton (24) of Haverhill, will made Nov. 18, 1754; names wife Mary, and children, Nathaniel, Ruth, Mehitable and Samuel. The daughters to have each, one-fourth of his Canterbury, N. H., land. Inventory Aug. 8, 1755; amount £354-17-1.

Benjamin Haseltine (18) of Haverhill, administration granted to his brother Philip, Sept. 8, 1760. Bal. £208-14-2; the widow having relinquished her right of dower, the balance was ordered to be paid to Mary Hesseltine, the only heir at law. Land in Methuen, and in Salem, N. H., was mentioned in the inventory.

Samuel Haseltine (64) of Methuen, tanner, administration granted to widow Abiah, Oct. 7, 1765, inventory returned Oct. 2, 1765; amount £1470-0-11. Jonathan Swan, guardian of sons Samuel and Ebenezer. Eldest son Nathaniel was of age to act for himself.

Robert Hazeltine (20) of Bradford, will made Feb. 5, 1755, proved by James Haseltine, Feb. 16, 1761. Children named David, Sarah (Hale), Elizabeth (Carlton), Ruth (Day), and Mehitable Haseltine.

James Haseltine (47) made his will Feb. 27, 1765, and the same was proved April 22, 1765. He mentioned wife Ruth, and children Asa, Philip, James, John, Ladd, Ann, Elizabeth, Ruth and Triphena. His widow Ruth was named executor.

Samuel Hasseltine of Haverhill, son of Samuel (77), gentleman, made his will Jan. 28, 1777, and the same was proved April 7th following. He names mother Lydia to be with brother Moses—executor of his will—sisters Mary, (Poor) Lydia, Abigail, Sarah, Judith, Lucretia and Mehitable, brothers Moses and David, and nephew Samuel Poor, son of sister Poor. Inventory returned March 10, 1778; amount, £1,578-6 0.

Dr. Samuel Haseltine of Methuen, letters granted to Mehitable Haseltine, July 2, 1792. Children named, Susanna aged 17, Betsey 12, Samuel 9. Inventory Oct. 1, 1792, amount £333-15-2. (His other children were Meribah (Harris) and Abigail.)

James Haseltine (45) of Haverhill, made his will Nov. 14, 1801. Wife Hannah to have the use of his real estate. Names children, Richard, Mary, wife of Moses French, Elizabeth, wife of John Robins, Abigail, wife of John Brickett, Hannah, wife of Phineas Webster, Mehitable, James Jr.,

Stephen, Billy, Moses and John. Inventory Dec. 22, 1808; amount, \$1,916.06. Among the items were: ten acres of land in Londonderry, N. H., pew in Rev. Giles Merrill's meeting-house and forty acres of land with buildings thereon.

Samuel Hazelton of Salem, silk dyer, letters of administration granted to John Hazelton, Oct. 16, 1810. Inventory Oct. 27, 1810, amount, real estate, ninety dollars, personal, ninety-five dollars and eighty-nine cents.

Jacob Hazelton of Salem, mariner, will made at sea Oct. 13, 1809, proved May 21, 1810. He names brother John with whom had left a will and power, and stated that he had a mother, but gives no names of brothers or sisters to whom he left the estate after deducting a good suit of mourning to be given to Lucy Goldthwaite. Inventory, Oct. 22, 1811; amount \$254.15.

Ellen Hazelton aged twenty-five, gave testimony in regard to the estate of Humphery Gilbert June 27, 1666.

FROM MIDDLESEX MASSACHUSETTS RECORDS.

Joseph Samson of Concord, Mass., to John Haseltine of same, land in Groton Oct. 2, 1728.

Samuel Dudley of Littleton, Mass., to John Haseltine, land in same, Oct. 14, 1731.

Jonathan Bowers of Billerica to Samuel Haseltine of Bradford, land in Billerica Sept. 24, 1825.

Stephen Richardson of Dracut to John Haseltine and others of Bradford, land in Dracut, May 2, 1792.

Samuel Hind of Tewksbury to Samuel Haseltine of same, March 11, 1857.

HAZELTONS IN MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENTS IN THE WAR OF THE REBELLION.

Jonathan, Reading, time expired, Company E, 8th Regiment ; Elmore J., Medway, time expired, Company B, 42d Regiment ; Frank J., Newton, time expired, Company B, 44th Regiment ; Thomas M., Springfield, time expired, Company A, 46th Regiment ; Andrew, Salem, Company E, 48th Regiment ; Augustus, Salem, Company F, 48th Regiment ; William L., Haverhill, Company G., 50th Regiment ; Henry T., Boston, Company A, 2d Regiment ; William, Fall River, Company B., 7th Regiment ; Hiram K., Corporal, Taunton, Company C., 7th Regiment ; Andrew J., Westfield, Company E, 10th Regiment ; Albert A., Boston, Company D, 13th Regiment ; David, Jr., Salem, 4th Battery Artillery ; David, Jr., Salem, 4th Artillery ; Thomas M., Corporal, Springfield, Company F—M, 8d Regiment Cavalry ; William M., Bradford, Company C, 1st Battalion, Frontier Cavalry ; Richmond, Reading, Company G, 13th Regiment ; Richard, Haverhill, Company H, 30th Regiment ; Benj. M., Charlestown, Company I, 32d Regiment ; Andrew D., Townsend, Company E, 33d Regiment ; William, Boston, Company D, 39th Regiment ; Warren, Concord, Company I, 39th Regiment ; Hiram R., Chelsea, V. R. C. ; James C , Lynn, V. R. C. ; Andrew, Charlestown, V. R. C. ; George, Worcester, V. R. C.

HAZELTONS WHO SERVED IN MAINE REGI- MENTS IN THE WAR OF THE REBELLION.

Frank S. Hazelton, Waterville, 8d and 13th Maine ; Asa B. Hazelton, Troy, 1st Maine Cavalry and 7th Battery ; Samuel Hazelton, Sweden, 23d Maine Infantry ; Reuben Hazelton, 81st Maine ; John B. Hazelton, Troy, 7th Maine Battery ; Joseph Hazelton, Bangor, 1st Maine, Heavy Artillery ; Robert Hazelton, 1st Maine Cavalry.

ROBERT M. HAZELTON (337).

Robert Montgomery⁷ Hazelton (Moses Greenleaf⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) was born in Coitsville township, near Youngstown, Ohio, on March 11, 1846. (See page 46.) When less than one year of age his parents moved to Northfield in Summit county, Ohio, where his early boyhood was spent, receiving such school advantages as the district schools there afforded. Early in March, 1861, the family removed to Youngstown, Ohio, onto that portion of the old Montgomery farm which his mother had inherited; (this farm is now covered by the larger part of the manufacturing village of Haselton.) On January 30, 1862, the death of his father, Dr. Moses G. Hazelton, left him the head of the family at less than sixteen years of age. From this date until he became twenty years of age, his time was devoted to farming and wool growing and attending school a few months during each winter.

During the winter of 1866-7 he disposed of his wool growing interests. The building of the Lawrence branch railroad and the location of the iron works on the farm prompted the commencement of the village of Haselton; this made it possible for him in a great measure to give up active



Yours Truly
R. M. Haseltine

farming, and to return to his studies, which were commenced at the Poland Seminary. From there he went to the Tollestone Polytechnic Institute at Chicago, Illinois, from which he graduated as a civil and mining engineer in 1870. He then began the active practice of his profession. Politically he is a Republican, and during the following fall, was elected county surveyor of Mahoning county, Ohio, and assumed the duties of the office on January 1, 1871. This office he held for three years, when he declined a renomination, as his mining practice, which was more remunerative, had grown to such an extent as to require his entire time. This he followed as a specialty until April 1, 1888, when the Hon. Joseph B. Foraker, then Governor of Ohio, appointed him chief inspector of the mines of the state, which appointment the Senate unanimously confirmed. His term of office continued through the Democratic administration of Governor James E. Campbell, and on May 1, 1892. Governor Wm. McKinley, Jr., appointed him to a second term, which expires on April 30, 1896. His second wife having died, on May 18, 1892, he was married to Libbie F. Taylor of Syracuse, Meigs county, Ohio. He was one of the founders of the Ohio Institute of Mining Engineers in 1880 and remained one of the executive

committee until January, 1886, when he was elected its president and re-elected in 1887. In 1889, he was elected secretary and treasurer, which position he has since held. At the May meeting of Ohio's Commissioners of the World's Columbian Exposition, he was selected to make Ohio's mineral exhibit at the World's Fair.

ADDENDA.

AMOS¹ HAZELTON (Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) born at Bradford, Mass., in 1717, was the son of Richard³ Hazelton 22, see page 24, and should be No. 44. He is mentioned in his father's will in 1747, and is given a portion of his Chester, N. H., lands. He is not mentioned in Chase's History of Chester, and not until this book was nearly printed, could any trace of him be found by the compiler. The discovery of Amos Hazelton's line would add a large number to the descendants of Robert the immigrant, but we are only able to give place to his family and some of his grandchildren. He married in 1745, Eunice Gilson who was born March 29, 1729.

Children :

- i. Amos², b. June 22, 1748.
- ii. Thomas², b. ———.

- iii. Jonas³, b. Feb. 7, 1753 ; m. Rachel Wood.
- iv. William³, b. ———.
- v. Richard³, b. ———.
- vi. John³, b. ———.
- vii. Joseph³, b. July 1, 1759 ; m. Martha Knapp.
- viii. Ebenezer³, b. Sept. 19, 1764 ; m. Abigail Knapp.
- ix. David³, b. Feb. 8, 1767.
- x. Eunice³, b. July 11, 1769.
- xi. Ephraim³, b. March 29, 1772.
- xii. Abraham³, b. Oct. 15, 1775 ; m. Juda Knapp.

JONAS⁵ HAZELTON (Amos⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) son of the preceding, born in Lunenburg, Mass., married Rachel Wood of Fitchburg, born there Sept. 1, 1764. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He settled in Rockingham, Vt., and his children were born there.

Children :

- i. Hannah⁶, b. May 18, 1787 ; m. 1814, Hannah Jaquith and had :
 - 1 Caroline⁷, (Jaquith) b. May, 1816.
 - 2 Alden⁷, (Jaquith) b. Sept., 1819.
 - 3 Lucius⁷, (Jaquith) b. Nov., 1823 ; m. May 2, 1855, Jane E. Hazelton of Moretown, Vt., and had : Alma May⁸, (Jaquith) b. Feb. 17, 1856 ; m. June 11, 1883, Dr. William L. Paine and had : William Jaquith Paine⁹, b. March 29, 1886.
- ii. Jonas⁶, b. June, 1789 ; m. Fanny Annico.
- iii. Orien⁶, b. June, 1791 ; m. Rachel Burton (See page 267).

- iv. Amelia^e, b. Oct. 21, 1793 ; m. Benj. Davis.
- v-vi. Twin girls, b. and d. Feb. 21, 1796.
- vii. Caroline^e, b. Aug. 21, 1797.
- viii. Asa^e, b. Oct. 14, 1799.
- ix. Silas^e, b. May 26, 1801.
- x. Leonard^e, b. Oct. 14, 1803 ; m. Sarah Hart.
- xi. Celenda^e, b. Oct. 14, 1803 ; m. Joseph Dodge.
- xii. Alden^e, b. Sept. 8, 1807.

JOSEPH⁵ HAZELTON (Amos⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) brother of the preceding, married Martha Knapp. On page 241, it is stated that probably Joseph Hazelton who early came to Winthrop, Me., was identical with this Joseph, but these recently received records show it to be otherwise.

Children :

- i. Phila^e, b. Nov. 11, 1797.
- ii. Joseph H^e., b. March 9, 1800.
- iii. Martha H^e., b. May 22, 1803 ; m. Samuel Knapp.
- iv. Bathsheba^e, b. May 27, 1809 ; m. John A. Warner.
- v. Jerusha^e, b. June 28, 1812 ; m. Andrew Davis.

EBENEZER⁵ HAZELTON (Amos⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married Abigail Knapp.

Children :

- i. Eunice^e, b. ———, 1794 ; d. 1795.
- ii. Judah^e, b. Sept. 9, 1799 ; m. ——— Prescott.
- iii. Abigail^e, b. April, 1802 ; m. ——— Amsden.
- iv. Gilson^e, b. Feb. 15, 1805 ; m. first, Elmira Smalley ;
second Emily Simmons.
- v. Eunice^e, b. April 9, 1808 ; m. ——— Smalley.

- vi. Ebenezer⁶, b. —, 1813 ; m. Lydia Marshall.
- vii. Emeline⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1816 ; m. Arro Smalley.
- viii. Adeline⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1816 ; m. S. Spicer.

ABRAHAM⁵ HAZELTON (Amos⁴, Richard³, Abraham², Robert¹) married Juda Knapp who was born March 10, 1781.

Children :

- i. Fanny⁶, b. Aug. 7, 1803 ; m. E. C. Childs.
- ii. William⁶, b. Jan. 2, 1806 ; m. Dec. 6, 1836, Harriet Warner. (For children, see page 286).

INDEXES.

INDEX I.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HAZELTON.

A.

Anna,	2	Abigail,	161
Anna,	153	Abigail C-,	200
Anna,	185	Abigail S. H.,	261
Anna Mary,	305	Abby,	230
Anna L.,	356	Abby Emery,	237
Anna,	363½	Abbie Ellen,	298
Anne,	14	Abby Emery,	330
Ann Eliza,	311	Abbie P.,	357
Annette E.,	266	Asa,	178
Annie Mabel,	383	Amos,	184
Abraham,	6	Amos,	346
Abraham,	24	Absalom,	257
Abigail,	16	Adelaide,	267
Abigail,	48	Alice B.,	358
Abigail,	80	Alice Caroline,	366
Abigail,	83	Alice Louise,	380
Abigail,	100	Arthur Hazelton,	378
Abigail,	152		

B

Bethiah,	23	Barnes,	165
Barnes,	82	Benjamin,	87

Benjamin,	125	Ballard,	157
Benjamin,	186	Betty,	158
Benjamin Baldwin,	212	Betty,	171
Benjamin Baldwin,	317	Betsey,	168
Benjamin Warren,	392	Betsey,	191
Bille,	94	Betsey Sherman,	335
Bille,	201½	Becky,	197

C.

Caroline,	235	Charles Sherman,	329
Caroline Elizabeth,	301	Charles Walter,	341
Caroline Elizabeth,	325	Charles Chase,	374
Charles James,	243	Cora Lorenda,	377
Charles Ebenezer,	251	Clarence Hill,	385

D.

David,	4	Deliverance,	9
David,	18	Dorcas,	17
David,	34	Dawson,	30
David,	54	Daniel,	51
David,	62	Daniel,	210
David,	113	Daniel H.,	289
David,	117	Daniel Barker,	303
Deliverance,	7	Daniel P.,	369

E.

Elizabeth,	8	Elizabeth Baldwin,	398
Elizabeth,	21	Elizabeth E.,	400
Elizabeth,	28	Ebenezer,	37
Elizabeth,	38	Ebenezer,	61
Elizabeth,	67	Ebenezer,	123
Elizabeth,	99	Ebenezer,	294
Elizabeth,	110	Ephraim,	38
Elizabeth,	194	Ephraim,	71
Elizabeth Dow,	246	Ephraim,	142

INDEX.

323

Ephraim,	145	Ezra Kimball,	308
Eben,	92	Ellen Maria,	312
Eunice,	141	Edward Thomas,	332
Enóch,	172	Edward C.,	362
Eliza M.,	214	Edward Knox,	379
Eliza,	281	Edward Maxwell,	396
Edwin,	257½	Edith Augusta,	344
Elvin,	262	Eugenia Eoline,	371
Emeline M.,	263	Emma Caroline,	373
Emily,	283	Emery,	401

F.

Follansbee,	116	Frank R.,	355
Frederick Kimball,	314	Fanny S.,	363
Fred S.,	360		

G.

Gersham,	11	George Chamblin,	342
Gersham,	31	George Chisholm,	370
Gillman,	258	George Henry,	375
Gerry Whiting,	271	Gertrude Anna,	376
George Cochrane,	272	Gordon,	387
George Hill,	302	Gage,	388
George Edward,	319	Grace Stanton,	397

H.

Hannah,	27	Hannah,	196
Hannah,	46	Hannah Burgin,	286
Hannah,	70	Hannah Maria,	257½
Hannah,	72	Hazen,	176
Hannah,	81	Harriet,	250
Hannah,	102	Harriet Fenney,	270
Hannah,	112	Horace Lovejoy,	276
Hannah,	140	Henry Hart,	304
Hannah,	156	Henry Isham,	364
Hannah,	167	Henry Alonzo,	382

I.

Ira,	211	Ira Stanton,	395
Ira Gordon,	318		

J.

Jonathan,	26	James,	77
Jonathan,	50	James,	93
Jonathan,	118	James,	101
Jonathan,	253	James,	188
Jonathan Eastman,	275	James,	216
Jonathan,	352	James Cutter,	218
John,	41	James,	228
John,	58	James,	242
John,	63	James Edward,	252
John,	91	James Edwin,	306
John,	96	James Augustine,	309
John,	107	James Matthew,	315
John,	114	James Thurston,	336
John,	127	James Ambrose,	381
John,	186	Joseph,	73
John,	192	Joseph,	124
John,	199	Joseph,	133
John,	217	Joseph,	162
John,	241	Joseph Hall,	201½
John Henry,	249	Joseph,	280
John Wells,	257½	Joanna,	88
John Adams,	260	Josiah,	182
John Frank,	273	Jepthah,	256
John,	278	Jennie Emery,	326
John C.,	296	Jennie P.,	354
John Burgin,	318	Judith Ann,	353
John Frederick,	345	Joses B.,	359
James,	45	Julia Cordelia,	367
James,	75		

K.

Kate Sherman,	383
---------------	-----

L.

Lydia,	119	Louisa Janette Herron,	398½
Lydia,	255	Lucy T.,	293
Louisa,	231	Lucy Williams,	391

M.

Marcy,	3	Mary Kittridge,	331
Mary,	5	Mary,	318
Mary,	12	Mary Frances,	353½
Mary,	19	Mary Elizabeth,	365
Mary,	42	Mary Elizabeth,	386
Mary,	48	Mary Miller,	393
Mary,	60	Mehitable,	25
Mary,	65	Mehitable,	36
Mary,	90	Mehitable,	104
Mary,	98	Mehitable,	122
Mary,	108	Maximillian,	29
Mary,	128	Maxi,	56
Mary,	137	Moses,	86
Mary,	147	Moses,	106
Mary,	160	Moses,	175
Mary,	193	Moses,	181
Mary,	209	Moses B.,	238
Mary Ann,	226	Moses Greenleaf,	240
Mary Kittridge,	239	Moses Sherman,	327
Mary,	282	Moses B ,	334
Mary,	287	Martha,	132
Mary Abigail,	310	Margaret Augusta,	252½

N.

Nathan,	47	Nathaniel,	208
Nathan,	109	Nathaniel,	279
Nathan Stone,	394	Nabby,	169
Nathaniel,	55	Nancy,	201
Nathaniel,	159	Nancy N.,	265
Nathaniel,	170	Nancy J.,	285

Nancy,	350	Nellie Maria,	358½
Nellie,	339		

O.

Olive Belle,	353½
--------------	------

P.

Phebe,	52	Peter,	180
Phebe,	121	Peter,	277
Phebe,	291	Peter,	290
Phebe Eliza,	307	Pearson,	183
Peter,	64	Priscilla,	190
Peter,	149	Polly,	198
Peter,	154	Paulina Phebe,	368

R.

Robert,	10	Richard,	78
Robert,	20	Richard,	97
Robert,	57	Richard,	146
Robert Montgomery,	337	Richard,	163
Robert Hasey,	389	Richard,	274
Rebecca,	15	Ruth,	35
Rebecca,	34	Ruth,	53
Rebecca Clark,	202	Ruth,	69
Richard,	22	Ruth,	120
Richard,	39	Ruth,	143
Richard,	66	Ruth,	148

S.

Sarah,	13	Sarah,	95
Sarah,	32	Sarah,	111
Sarah,	49	Sarah,	130
Sarah,	59	Sarah,	134
Sarah,	74	Sarah,	144
Sarah,	76	Sarah,	151

INDEX.

327

Sarah,	227	Samuel,	195
Sarah,	254	Samuel Walter,	244
Sarah Jane,	264	Samuel,	259
Sarah,	292	Stephen,	103
Sarah E.,	299	Stephen,	173
Sarah,	349	Sally,	166
Susanna,	68	Sally,	174
Susanna,	115	Sally Emery,	233
Susanna,	155	Sally,	284
Susanna,	204	Sallie Elizabeth,	338
Susanna,	213	Susan G.,	215
Sisannah,	187	Susan Maria,	245
Susannah,	288	Susan C.,	297
Samu l,	89	Susie Elkins,	353½
Samuel,	138	Sophia Ann,	268

T.

Thomas,	40	Thomas,	179
Thomas,	85	Timothy,	129
Thomas,	131	Timothy,	164
Thomas,	150	Timothy,	257½
Thomas,	177	Timothy,	295

W

William,	44	William,	286
William,	79	William C.,	300
William,	105	William Augustine,	316
William,	126	William Henry,	324
William,	139	William Emery,	328
William,	229	William B.,	340
William,	232	William Swanton,	343
William,	234	William B.,	361
William Bartlett,	247	William Carl,	384
William Byram,	248	William Gage,	399
William,	269	Walter Ellicot,	372

INDEX II.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HAZELTON.

A.

Abner,	30	Abigail,	174
Abner,	98	Abigail,	212
Abner,	352	Abigail,	252
Abner,	600	Abigail F.,	314
Abner B.,	636	Abigail,	331
Ann,	49	Abraham,	85
Ann Eliza,	552	Abraham,	153
Ann,	681	Abraham,	354
Annie,	106	Abraham J.,	614
Anna,	138	Alpheus,	162
Anna Melissa,	323	Amzi,	182
Anna Sarah,	550	Abiah,	248
Annie Augusta,	658	Abiah,	249
Asa,	54	Abiah,	262
Asa,	98	Arad,	309
Asa,	104	Alice,	465
Asa W.,	188	Alice Eugene,	558
Asa,	214	Alice M.,	669
Asa Lyman,	315	Alice,	732
Asa,	402	Allo ,	747
Abigail,	63	Adeline M.,	478
Abigail,	80	Asenath,	488
Abigail,	89	Almery,	506
Abigail,	120	Almery Alphonzo,	660
Abigail,	123	Adella M.,	517
Abigail,	136	Amanda Jane,	534 a

Amanda Malvina,	534 b	Andrew Jackson,	575
Amanda Dutton,	639	Amos C.,	634
Albertus L.,	534 d	Almena J.,	637
Ambra Alsina,	534 j	Albert Henry,	661
Amelia L.,	560	Addison,	727
Altha Isadone,	573		

B.

Benjamin,	18	Betsey,	209
Benjamin,	20	Betsey,	221
Benjamin,	52	Betsey,	227
Benjamin,	168	Betsey,	259
Benjamin,	297½	Betsey,	263
Benjamin,	308	Betsey,	284
Benjamin,	325	Betsey,	412
Benjamin Franklin,	472	Betsey,	426
Benjamin,	525	Betsey,	432
Benjamin Franklin,	534 h	Betsey J.,	475
Benjamin Prescott,	544	Betsey N.,	633
Benjamin Franklin,	602 d	Betsey,	680
Benjamin,	699	Beriah,	161
Benjamin Prescott,	703	Bariah,	300
Bette,	60	Bessie Florence,	692 c
Betsey,	149		

C.

Chloe.	208	Caleb,	518
Chloe,	351	Caleb W.,	686
Chloe,	607	Chesley D ,	466
Chloe,	622	Charles,	479
Cynthia Ann,	334	Charles Ladd,	486
Clark,	357	Charles F.,	534½
Clark S.,	624	Charles Wesley,	534 k
Catherine,	413	Charles Bellows,	543
Catherine,	589	Charles P.,	548
Catherine,	709	Charles Goddard,	596
Caleb,	425	Charles Benjamin Read,	621

INDEX.

331

Charles Llewellyn,	673	Charlotte,	587
Charles H.,	692½	Clara P.,	687
Charles Storm,	707	Courtney Earl,	692b
Charles Abner,	723	Caroline,	728
Clarinda,	515	Caroline,	735
Chaplin Washington,	574		

D.

Deborah,	6	Daniel,	717
Deborah,	23	Dorothy,	42
Deborah,	41	Deliverance,	66
Deborah,	70	David,	78
Daniel,	31	David,	128
Daniel,	95	David,	215
Daniel,	172	David,	409
Daniel,	207	David,	612
Daniel,	265	David D.,	638
Daniel,	297	Delcenia,	194
Daniel,	353	Dwight,	204
Daniel,	494	Delilah,	330
Daniel W.,	531	Dorcas Amelia,	583½
Daniel C.,	609		

E.

Elizabeth,	19	Ebenezer,	117
Elizabeth,	90	Ebenezer,	290
Elizabeth,	109	Ebenezer,	614
Elizabeth,	141	Elisha,	159
Elizabeth,	189	Eliza,	179
Elizabeth,	470	Eliza,	303
Elizabeth,	480	Eliza Maria,	319
Elizabeth,	516	Eliza,	418
Elizabeth Rachel,	581	Eliza,	450
Elizabeth Ann,	692½	Eliza,	459
Emma,	87	Eliza,	524

Edwin,	358	Enoch,	513
Edwin A.,	629	Ellen N.,	546
Edward,	406	Ellen Marian,	742
Edward Augustus,	652	Edgar G.,	561
Edward E.,	691	Ezra Taylor,	628
Edward,	725	Eleanor,	626
Ezekiel,	457	Etta A.,	678
Elbridge Gerry,	481	Ella Whitman,	724
Emily A.,	482	Emogene,	788
Enoch Billings,	497	Everett Luce,	789
Enoch Billings,	498		

F.

Frederick,	240	Fanny Mariah,	582
Frederick,	416	Frances,	701
Frederick William,	692½	Franklin,	583
Frederick A.,	736	Franklin Herbert,	655
Fred Woodman,	672	Franklin Purple,	692 a
Fanny,	310	Francis L.,	674
Fanny Wight,	556	Francis Grindal,	726

G.

Galusha Madison,	318	Gardiner J.,	509
George Washington,	320	Gilbert Wilkinson,	585
George Washington,	471	Gilbert,	711
George Douglass,	559	Gilbert,	721
George Clinton,	571	Granville,	690
George Dallas,	576	Grace,	698
George,	606		

H.

Hepsibah,	11	Henry Martyn,	599
Henry,	21	Hannah,	85
Henry,	68	Hannah,	56
Henry,	116	Hannah,	119

INDEX.

333

Hannah,	171	Hardin,	359
Hannah,	218	Harriet M.,	478
Hannah,	289	Harriet,	502
Hannah,	286	Harriet Celinda,	534 f
Hannah M.,	307	Harriet Imogen,	555
Hannah Sophia,	337	Harriet Newell,	597
Hannah Boynton,	499	Harriet Sherman,	620
Hannah Moody,	71	Helen Maria,	534 g
Heman,	197	Herbert W.,	625
Harvey,	261	Herbert S.,	692
Herman,	297	Herbert,	744
Harry,	306	Harold Blackman,	741

I.

Isaiah,	233	Ivory,	503
Isaiah Wyman,	485	Israel,	327
Isaiah,	685	Isaac,	500
Ivory,	288		

J.

John,	4	John,	232
John,	9	John,	237
John,	13	John,	264
John,	29	John,	297
John,	45	John,	401
John,	62	John,	427
John,	79	John,	468
John,	92	John,	473
John,	99	John,	529
John,	108	John Greely,	532
John,	152	John Wilkinson,	584
John,	154	John,	645
John,	166	John H.,	689
John,	175	Joseph,	17
John,	180	Joseph,	51
John,	217	Joseph,	57

Joseph,	65	James Ormon,	584 c
Joseph,	192	James Buchanan,	572
Joseph,	286	James E.,	787
Joseph,	277	Jeremiah,	61
Joseph H.,	508	Joshua,	86
Joseph Howard,	668	Joshua,	115
Jonathan,	25	Joshua,	296
Jonathan,	148	Joshua,	519
Jonathan,	283	Jane,	96
Jonathan,	411	Jane,	201
Judith,	38	Jane,	301
Judith,	127	Jane,	451
Judith,	167	Jane,	528
Judith,	225	Jane E.,	534½
Judith,	241	Jerusha,	177
Judith Bartlett,	463	Jerusha,	328
Judith E.,	474	Juda,	195
James,	47	Jesse,	226
James,	107	Jesse,	458
James,	218	Josiah,	417
James,	224	Jennie Belle,	656
James Halle,	316	Jennie L.,	679
James,	452	Jennie,	719
James L.,	469		

K.

Kadmise,	424	Kimball,	481
----------	-----	----------	-----

L.

Lois,	50	Lydia,	422
Lydia,	59	Lydia,	488
Lydia,	124	Lydia M.,	467
Lydia,	202	Lydia,	520
Lydia,	203	Lydia Kiddler,	598
Lydia,	282	Ladd,	111
Lydia,	293	Lucretia,	124

INDEX.

335

Lucretia,	193	Levi,	453
Lucy,	178	Lawrence J.,	584
Lyman,	184	Lillie Serene,	549
Lyman Gillett,	554	Lewis Haywood,	601
Leonard,	234	Lewis,	613
Lavinia,	243	Lewis P.,	705
Lavina,	429	Lewis,	729
Laurentia V.,	333	Louisa,	610
Laban,	350	Louisa,	688
Laban,	718	Louise,	702
Lucinda,	428	Laura,	627
Lucinda,	534	Lizzie,	781
Lucinda,	683		

M.

Mary,	3	Mary,	630
Mary,	16	Mary Ann,	641
Mary,	28	Mary Etta,	654
Mary,	55	Mary L.,	675
Mary,	121	Mary,	684
Mary,	137	Mary,	700
Mary,	144	Mary,	722
Mary,	158	Mary,	730
Mary,	183	Mehitable,	32
Mary,	186	Mehitable,	75
Mary,	285	Mehitable,	97
Mary Holway,	332	Mehitable,	130
Mary Margarette,	335	Mehitable,	255
Mary,	414	Moses,	76
Mary,	420	Moses,	118
Mary Ann,	477	Moses,	123
Mary,	487	Moses,	231
Mary E.,	512	Moses Quinby,	505
Mary Emmerett,	583	Marcy,	102
Mary Matilda,	602	Martha,	206
Mary Ann,	605	Martha,	586

Martha,	720	Margaret Sarah,	541
Meribah Tenney,	258	Margaret F.,	547
Malinda,	299	Margaret N.,	706
Mayo,	812	Martin Van Buren,	558
Mayo Norris,	545	Martin Hooper,	745
Miriam,	415	Minnie Ursula,	657
Maria,	454	Maud,	570
Molly Rand,	495	Mildred H.,	671
Margaret Ann Sarah,	540	Marian B.,	746

N.

Nathaniel,	5	Nancy,	178
Nathaniel,	12	Nancy,	223
Nathaniel,	22	Nancy,	528
Nathaniel,	44	Nancy E.,	644
Nathaniel,	69	Nelson,	244
Nathaniel,	74	Nelson,	492
Nathaniel,	113	Nellie Louise,	667
Nathaniel,	246		

O.

Orman J.,	302	Oliver,	329
Orpha,	326	Ordway Timothy,	692½

P.

Phillip,	14	Peter Oakley,	591
Phillip,	46	Paul,	87
Phillip,	105	Paul,	157
Phillip,	216	Paul R.,	311
Phillip,	229	Phineas,	146
Phillip E.,	460	Phineas,	285
Phillip Thoburn,	740	Phineas,	405
Peter,	84	Phineas,	456
Peter,	94	Polly,	170
Peter,	200	Polly,	199
Peter,	257	Polly,	211

INDEX.

337

Polly,	220	Phebe Ellen,	642
Polly,	247	Prescott,	313
Patty,	176	Pardon,	356
Patty,	292	Pardon,	632
Philena,	191	Percis,	419
Phebe,	280	Patience,	461
Phebe,	521		

R.

Ruth,	26	Roswell,	181
Ruth,	73	Rhoda,	210
Ruth,	110	Ransom,	297½
Ruth,	188	Rosanna,	305
Ruth,	185	Richard,	487
Ruth,	147	Richard F.,	588
Ruth,	278	Roxanna,	491
Ruth,	511	Reliance,	507
Rebecca,	40	Rosina,	527
Rebecca,	403	Robert F.,	590
Rebecca,	682	Robert,	708
Rachel,	88	Rosette,	692
Rachel,	501	Reginald,	704
Royal,	156	Ray Thomas,	734
Royal Brewster,	496		

S.

Samuel,	2	Samuel,	83
Samuel,	8	Samuel,	114
Samuel,	10	Samuel,	122
Samuel,	24	Samuel,	132
Samuel,	38	Samuel,	142
Samuel,	43	Samuel,	150
Samuel,	64	Samuel,	230
Samuel,	77	Samuel,	260
Samuel,	81	Samuel,	289

Samuel,	294	Susanna,	67
Samuel,	462	Susanna,	72
Samuel,	464	Susanna,	101
Samuel,	483	Susanna,	189
Samuel,	493	Susanna,	151
Samuel,	510	Susanna,	205
Samuel,	526	Susanna,	254
Samuel,	530	Susanna,	256
Samuel J.,	648	Susanna,	355
Samuel,	710	Susanna,	604
Sarah,	7	Susanna,	748
Sarah,	15	Silas,	91
Sarah,	27	Silas,	165
Sarah,	34	Silas,	404
Sarah,	58	Simeon,	100
Sarah,	126	Simeon,	190
Sarah,	134	Simeon,	317
Sarah,	145	Simeon,	421
Sarah,	245	Simeon Cole,	551
Sarah,	250	Submit,	160
Sarah,	251	Solomon,	164
Sarah,	275	Sophia,	196
Sarah H.,	455	Sally,	228
Sarah,	489	Sally,	258
Sarah Ann,	562	Sally,	287
Sarah Jane,	580	Sally Maria,	304
Sarah,	628	Susan,	279
Sarah Elizabeth,	640	Susan,	281
Sarah Addie,	653	Susan,	522
Stephen,	86	Susan N.,	635
Stephen,	53	Squier,	297
Stephen,	163	Squier,	324
Stephen,	169	Sewall,	407
Stephen,	219	Sophronia Q.,	504
Stephen,	291	Sophronia,	631
Stephen,	423		

W.

William,	181	William,	748
William,	140	Will L.,	666
William Wallace,	322	Worcester,	185
William Fuller,	338	Worcester,	187
William,	408	Warren,	238
William Patrick,	534}	Warren,	490
William Henry,	534 e	Wadleigh,	295
William Bemis,	603	Willard,	336
William Vincent,	611	Washington,	430

INDEX III.

PERSONS BEARING OTHER NAMES.

A.

Atwood,	21, 133, 233	Austin,	133, 143, 163, 169
Abbott,	27, 33, 133, 146, 176		170, 222, 223, 224
	299	Anderson,	133
Arnold,	32, 146, 213	Annls,	141, 163
Ayer,	36, 59, 233	Armstrong,	155
Adams,	42	Allen,	181, 260
Armington,	55	Aborn,	223
Andrews,	59, 143	Allard,	232
Anter,	102	Appleton,	235
Aldrich,	111	Atkins,	240
Armour,	132, 153	Amsden,	314
Annice,	313		

B.

Bartlett,	21, 23, 167, 177, 230	Barnes,	57
	233, 234, 293	Bursiel,	59
Boynton,	22, 135, 306	Bowers,	312
Brown,	25, 30, 153, 173, 192	Blaine,	62, 72
Bailey,	26	Bradley,	309
Burton,	29, 37	Booth,	70
Brickett,	29, 33, 39	Badger,	300
Byram,	30, 39, 43, 54	Barrett,	70
Blish,	23	Barron,	299
Brigham,	46, 60, 179	Blackburn,	71
Bingham,	52	Bullon,	305
Blodgett,	55	Butterworth,	71

Butler,	71, 77	Barbour,	159, 178, 270
Burrows,	71	Barker,	161, 244
Barnard,	114, 188, 221	Boardman,	164
Bedel,	298	Blood,	172
Butterfield,	114	Bulkley,	173, 191
Belcher,	115, 130, 144	Bemis,	174
Bachelor,	121, 124, 186	Burnham,	176, 302
Bradbury,	121, 124	Briggs,	178
Boothby,	122, 138, 139, 160	Boss,	189
Boynton,	124	Ballou,	224
Berry,	124, 159, 180, 242	Barris,	227
Black,	27, 140	Bolles,	238
Bodwell,	132, 154	Baker,	244, 246, 300
Bean,	187, 189, 273, 300, 303	Bancroft,	256, 301
Bolster,	141	Bowen,	267
Bellows,	142, 164	Burley,	268
Ballard,	148	Bennett,	268
Brailey,	148	Bulmer,	269
Benson,	148	Bixby,	290
Bissell,	149	Berkwick,	294
Bradford,	157, 290		

C.

Carlton,	21, 23, 184	Cheney,	32
Chadwick,	21, 23, 134, 177, 117	Chamblin,	42, 57
Colby,	25, 31	Collins,	44
Chase,	26, 32, 34, 40, 45, 47, 52	Choate,	48
	59, 77, 116, 147	Curtis,	53, 78
Cross,	26, 33, 305	Corning,	58
Cartner,	248	Crosby,	60
Coffin,	28	Cox,	62, 71
Clough,	30, 48, 59	Carlisle,	71
Clay,	32, 68	Conkling,	71
Cutler,	256	Carpenter,	71, 77, 130, 144, 145
Cochrane,	32, 45, 60, 61, 65, 66	Clapp,	78
Clark,	32, 38, 39, 153, 155, 262	Corey,	79

Cooper,	102, 103, 306	Comminge,	146
Cottell,	305	Corning,	152
Copp,	108	Campbell,	153, 242
Carlton,	118, 268, 288	Channel,	154
Cone,	126	Chadbourne,	160, 183
Calef,	181, 151, 152	Chaplin,	161
Corliss,	133, 303	Castle,	167
Chapman,	184, 179, 306	Carr,	169
Coborne,	305	Cutter,	179, 192, 193
Clemens,	135, 136	Conant,	196
Cilley,	297	Codman,	222
Carter,	137	Cass,	229
Chick,	138	Churchill,	237
Cook,	138, 192	Caswell,	239
Cole,	142, 143, 167, 168, 170	Cranmer,	257, 259
	177, 184, 258, 260, 294	Cisco,	257
Child,	146, 314	Cain,	258

D.

Dane,	19	Dunton,	129, 291
Dalton,	20, 22	Dexter,	145, 172, 173
Day,	23, 125, 275	Dean,	146
Dow,	24, 28, 105, 110, 255	Dryden,	149
Dearborn,	26, 31, 299	Dyer,	153
Dickey,	31, 44	Dailey,	156
Davis,	28, 58, 71, 78, 124, 136	Dutton,	158, 177
	138, 152, 160, 236, 313, 319	Drescher,	159, 181, 194
Dole,	28	Donnelley,	168
Dowse,	307	Duprey,	175, 177
Dodge,	33, 319	Delaven,	179
Dustin,	38, 107, 289	Durham,	188
Dinsmore,	45, 153, 157	Donney,	234
Durgin,	46	Downs,	268
Dudley,	312	Duncan,	300
Dyke,	58		

E.

Emerson,	25, 36, 37, 104, 110	Eames,	146, 177, 298
	116, 226, 228, 303	Estabrook,	146
Emery,	29, 41, 42	Evans,	170
Elkins,	44, 59	Esigo,	219
Edmonds,	71	Ellis,	256, 297
Eaton,	104, 108, 118, 137, 288	Earle,	291
Elliot,	118	Edgecomb,	303
Edwards,	188, 158, 163	Ellsworth,	305
Edson,	188		

F.

Frye,	21	Farnsworth,	148
Follasbee,	24, 30	Farnum,	149, 226
French,	26, 28, 33	Fitts,	149
Francis,	43, 54	Farrington,	160, 183
Franklin,	304	Fosgate,	167, 294
Foster,	58	Fogler,	172
Frye,	71, 285, 297	Frothingham,	176
Farragut,	82	Fairchild,	186
Fish,	114, 189, 296, 297, 302	Field,	220
Fletcher,	114, 296	Ford,	241, 246
Flint,	181, 151	Fisher,	253
Follett,	140	Fabing,	255
Folger,	145	Frazell,	257, 258

G.

Gage,	20, 24, 55, 82, 83, 182	Getty,	75
	183, 156, 246, 310	Goodhue,	242, 303
Green,	22, 240	Gowing,	112
Gordon,	29, 39, 241, 248, 271	Goodwin,	121, 124, 180, 178
Greenleaf,	87, 118	Garie,	125, 243
Gale,	53	Greenwood,	127
Grant,	62, 74, 75, 233	Garfield,	129
Garfield,	64, 71, 198, 283, 291	Gray,	129, 135, 291, 303, 304
Greeley,	66, 189, 162	Goss,	180

INDEX.

345

Gould,	181, 148, 171	Groves,	229, 280
Guthrie,	153	Gilman,	242, 244
Garland,	154	Gannon,	285
Gill,	155	Gardner,	240
Goodenough,	168	Gwynn,	259
Gepson,	170	Gilson,	265
Gregg,	173	Gerry,	290
Godling,	177	Griffith,	290
Gammon,	183	Geoffry,	306
Glines,	185	Goldthwaite,	311
Gilbrath,	190	Gilbert,	311
Grigge,	193	Gilson,	318

H.

Hunt,	20, 229	Holman,	102
Howard,	28, 138, 146, 172	Hutchins,	103, 107, 115
Hale,	28, 71, 129, 142, 291, 293		126, 298
Hall,	21, 27, 149, 168	Hopkins,	307
	190, 287, 307	Hardy,	103
Hills,	24, 27	Hobbs,	301
Hoyt,	26, 28, 44, 48	Hancock,	110, 118, 135, 303
Head,	29, 42	Hastings,	117, 133, 174, 198
Heath,	22, 61, 110	Holmes,	122, 124, 238
Howe,	82, 71, 171, 172	Hobson,	123
Hill,	36, 39, 52, 161, 219	Hamilton,	124
Hanson,	40, 55	Harden,	126
Hubbard,	42	Hosley,	129, 291
Hubbard,	305	Holbrook,	129, 148, 171
Harriman,	44		228, 291
Hart,	313	Hoag,	181, 149, 250
Huosey,	54	Haynes,	133, 134, 243, 270, 309
Harvey,	61, 149	Hadley,	299
Hoar,	62	Harrie,	134, 145, 179
Henshaw,	63	Hasty,	137
Hayes,	71	Heald,	139, 236
Hamlin,	71	Hicks,	142

Hitchcock,	146	Hankin,	177
Hodgkin,	146, 222	Hinchman,	187
Hatch,	146	Hawes,	188
Herick,	147	Hackett,	224, 225
Hurd,	154	Hughes,	229
Hume,	156	Henderson,	230
Harnden,	161	Higginbotham,	234
Hawkins,	164	Harkness,	257
Hayward,	173, 300	Hallett,	257
Hallock,	173, 191	House,	298

I.

Ingalls, 24, 26, 28, 108, 116, 132	Idle,	141, 164	
Isham,	46, 76	Ireland,	242

J.

Jewett,	19, 20, 22, 185, 307	Jordan,	136, 137, 303
Judson,	38, 49, 50, 51	Jaquith,	317
Jennes,	45	Jenison,	171
Jones, 59, 131, 145, 146, 147		Judd,	174
148, 154, 164, 173, 187, 258		Jose,	178
Johnson, 61, 105, 109, 130, 189		Jeffs,	225
190, 243, 248, 306		Johns,	260
James,	69	Joy,	268
Jaques,	102, 104, 106		

K.

Kimball, 19, 23, 24, 29, 30, 39	Knight,	78, 123
40, 41, 43, 53, 107, 109, 117	Kent,	103, 106
118 136, 149, 151, 307, 308	Kilgore,	138
Kelley, 27, 143, 169, 170	King, 140, 149, 178, 225, 239	
Knapp, 28, 176, 192, 286, 317, 318	Kirkpatrick,	140
Kendall, 32	Kaines,	141
Knaub, 248	Kidder,	145, 173
Knox, 53, 81	Kenison,	154
Keefer, 75	Kneeland,	161, 184

INDEX.

347

Kingar,	168	Knowlton,	167, 189
Kees,	164	Kingsley,	167, 294

L.

Langhorne,	19, 20	Lord,	137, 161, 176
Lane,	82, 135, 136, 243, 270	Lewis,	155, 180
Little,	28, 183, 309	Laken,	161, 185
Lawrence,	33	Littlefield,	161
Langford,	43	Lockwood,	163
Leslier,	57	Luce,	179, 195
Lester,	65	Lay,	189
Lincoln,	65	Lemmon,	223, 224
Lee,	75	Lucy,	231
Lindsay,	78, 230	Lang,	257
Lutkin,	104	Lyon,	275
Ladd,	116, 290	Luther,	293
Libby,	124, 136, 137	Lovewell,	298
Lowe,	126, 138		

M.

Mitchell,	22, 244, 307	Marsh,	109, 241, 288
Milliken,	24, 29	Marob,	112
Merrill,	26, 105, 111, 135, 256	Moise,	114, 127, 128, 173
	286, 289, 312	Moulton,	125
Myrick,	22	Mayo,	128, 141
Miller,	39, 53	Morrison,	132, 145, 155, 157, 175
Mack,	243	Merryfield,	182, 156
Montgomery,	42, 57	Messer,	133, 157
Moreland,	44	Mansfield,	150
Mudgett,	250	Moulton,	155
Mudgett,	49	Moore,	163, 180, 182
Modjeska,	70	Murray,	178
Millo,	71	Ma ley,	178
Morton,	71	Martin,	178, 245
Marshall,	76, 156, 184, 223	Matteson,	217
	304, 314	Marston,	226

May,	254	McMurphy,	149
Maxy,	270	McAllister,	161, 184
Mack,	271	McDougal,	177
Morrill,	298, 303	McIntire,	221
McLain,	71	McPhail,	232
McKinley,	71	McNeal,	233
McClary,	134	McCoy,	260

N.

Noyes,	34, 39, 47	Nimblett,	225, 226, 240, 281
Noble,	41		232, 233, 234
Negley,	42	Newhall,	230, 231, 240
Norton,	45	Nutter,	233
Notz,	68	Norcross,	241
Northrup,	79	Nash,	253
Nelson,	102, 104	Nichols,	299
Nason,	138, 158	Nesmith,	299
Nickerson,	142, 167, 185	Neff,	309
Newell,	149		

O.

Orcutt,	33, 145	Osgood,	249, 299
Ober,	116, 131	Ordway,	139, 160

P.

Phips,	22	Philbrook,	243, 245
Peabody,	29, 133, 237, 238	Perham,	111
Page,	34, 43, 219, 220, 243, 261	Parker,	121, 124, 189, 236, 257
	301	Paine,	317
Palmer,	39, 137	Pattee,	126
Pettengill,	43, 58	Phillips,	131, 147, 177, 253
Pulling,	77	Prescott,	314
Philpot,	248	Potter,	139, 141, 146
Pollard,	106	Patrick,	140, 162
Peasley,	244, 308	Peck,	140
Plumley,	111	Patterson,	142, 164, 184

INDEX.

349

Purple,	163, 186, 280	Pratt,	236
Post,	174	Pulsifer,	239
Pottle,	184	Pray,	254
Pendleton,	189	Pollock,	258
Parsons,	217	Pearson,	267
Palfrey,	222	Polardis,	267
Phippen,	223	Pierce,	267, 268
Plummer,	223, 228	Park,	268
Powell,	224, 239	Poor,	268
Pike,	235, 255, 256		

Q.

Quinby,	243, 274, 275	Quint,	250
---------	---------------	--------	-----

R.

Rogers,	18, 101, 190	Rawson,	106, 114, 130
Richardson,	28, 36, 106, 235	Rice,	113, 126
	236, 251, 312	Rowell,	116, 132, 156
Robinson,	33, 71, 121, 124, 133	Robbins,	130
	137, 260	Rayner,	305
Russell,	43, 59, 147, 152, 171, 189	Rowe,	133
Regan,	71	Richards,	159, 179, 186, 217
Randall,	71, 195	Rhodes,	168
Reed,	71	Rogerson,	179
Robeson,	71	Racliff,	184
Reeves,	77	Ray,	195, 273
Robie,	102, 104	Royce,	236
Ross,	103, 105, 127	Rich,	254
Roberts,	105	Reeves,	258, 260
Runnells,	299	Rouse,	279

S.

Stekney,	20, 21, 110, 119	Steward,	22
Spofford,	21, 23	Stevens,	28, 131, 132, 147, 150
Simons,	21, 24		152, 153, 156, 241
S owell,	243, 271	Snow,	32

Stutefant,	242	Schwartz,	159, 182
Sargent,	32, 271	Shackford,	160
Sanborn,	33, 289	Sawyer,	160
Sherman, 41, 56, 71, 145, 172		Stiles,	161
	175, 190	Stone,	170, 232
Swanton,	43, 58	Shepley,	171
Stage,	45	Simonds,	173, 314
Squiers,	46	Stowe,	174
Smith, 48, 157, 163, 172, 176		Strong,	174
	190, 219, 242, 288, 302	Stinson,	176
Scott,	49, 149, 179	Searles,	226, 227, 235
Snyder,	56	Selmon,	229
Saltonstall,	305	Sleuman,	232
Squire,	65	Spaulding,	236
Seely,	76	Straw,	242, 243, 245, 270
Saddler,	129	Stark,	261, 298
Sprague,	131, 150	Symmes,	287
Staples,	133	Scammell,	297
Shapley,	143	Stetson,	298
Spencer,	145, 175	Simpson,	300
Severance,	151	Swan,	311
Spicer,	154, 314	Sampson,	312
Stokes,	154	Smalley,	318
Stort,	159, 180		

T.

Tabor,	32, 43	Taft,	130, 143
Tarbox,	244	Tasker,	132, 154
Taylor,	40, 163, 269	Thayer,	133
Thaxter,	46	Twitcheil,	147
Tucker,	47	Thomas,	163, 299
Thompson, 49, 138, 158, 259		Tompkins,	164
Thurman,	71	Tukey,	179
Tillotson,	250	Thoburn,	196
Tenney,	105, 109	Teague,	238, 240
Tyler,	115, 129, 291	Travis,	251

Tilley,	260	True,	310
Turner,	262		

V.

Van Antwerp,	46, 69	Voorhees,	191
Valentine,	157	Very,	222
Vinal,	182	Varnum,	301

W.

Wilde,	16	Wilson,	114, 119, 125, 137
Ward,	20, 50, 130	Whittier,	118, 298
Walker,	20, 172, 231, 268	Whitney,	128, 245
Webster, 24, 25, 29, 40, 58, 102		Waltmore,	129, 291
104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 117		Waltcomb,	180, 143
288, 299, 309		Wentworth,	133
Wire,	25	Waters,	141
Wells,	32, 33, 44	Wight,	142, 143, 168, 170
Wood, 32, 71, 106, 110, 112, 113		Whittaker,	305
126, 128, 291, 296, 317		Walkup,	145, 174
Whipple,	38, 145	Wheelock,	145, 175
Wardell,	247	Wheat,	146
Whitmarsh,	47	Willey,	154
Wainwright,	307	Wheeler,	155, 281
Wilson, 48, 110, 132, 257, 268		Winslow,	156
Wade,	51	Woodman,	160, 183, 194, 195
Whitewalker,	308	Wakefield,	160
Wilcox,	52, 77	Wiley,	161, 223, 227, 228,
Williams,	54, 82, 176		236, 237
Wright,	74	Weeman,	161
White, 77, 131, 148, 149, 164		Williamson,	166
165, 187, 188, 265		Weld,	174
Wallingford,	108	Woodin,	177
Weed,	103, 107	Weaver,	192
Watts,	108	Wescott,	217
Weeks,	114, 128	Whaley,	217
Woodward,	114, 129	Woodwell,	229

Watson,	230	Worcester,	256
Wehber,	239	Waite,	258
Webb,	247	Warner,	286, 314
Welling,	251	Willoughby,	299
Woodruff,	252, 281	Woodbury,	299
Woodworth,	253	Wellington,	307
Warren,	254	Whitten,	307

Y.

York,	138	Young,	189
-------	-----	--------	-----